AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK

Economic Research Service
United States Department of Agriculture

July 1992

FILE LU. A SWEET YELDOOR

To learn how to use PDF Compression and OCR go to ThePaperlessOffice.org

July 1992/AO-187

AGRICULTURAL







Cover Photo: Empire opples (left). Golden Delicious, Red Delicious

Departments

- 2 Commodity Overview
- 14 Commodity Spotlight A Sweet Year for U.S. Apple Growers
- 17 World Agriculture & Trode U.S. Exports: A Decade of Differences
- 21 Food & Marketina Food Prices—No Fuel for Inflation
- 24 Policy Pressure for Policy Reform: The U.S. & EC U.S. Moves in Market-Oriented Direction EC CAPs Reform . . . Again

Dennis Shields

Stephen MacDonald

Ralph Parlett

Harry S. Baumes Mary Lisa Madellil

Special Articles

- 32 Sustainable Agriculture: Putting It into Practice
- 38 World Grain Markets: Competing fowa Smaller Pie

G. Gajewski, L. Calvin, A. Vandeman, & U. Vasavada

Pete Riley & Sara Schwartz

Statistical Indicators

- 44 Summary
- 45 U.S. & Foreign Economic Data
- 46 Farm Prices
- 47 Producer & Consumer Prices 49 Farm-Retail Price Spreads
- 50 Livestock & Products
- 54 Crops & Products

- 58 World Agriculture
- 59 U.S. Agricultural Trade
- 62 Farm Income
- 66 Food Expenditures
- 66 Transportation
- 67 Indicators of Farm Productivity
- 68 Food Supply & Use

Economics Editor—Barbara A. Claffey (202) 219-0313

Associate Editor-James H. Hauver (202) 219-0313

Managing Editor-Mary Reardon (202) 219-0494

Statistical Coordinator—Ann Duncon (202) 219-0313

Design & Layout Coordinator-Victor Phillips, Jr.

Production Staff—Karen Sayre & Cilola Peterson

Composition—Joyce Bailey

The contents of this magazine have been approved by the World Agricultural Outlook Board, and the summary was released June 18, 1992. Price and quantity forecasts for crops are based on the June 10 World Agricultural Supply and Demand Estimates.

Materials may be reprinted without permission. Agricultural Outlook is printed monthly except for the January-February combined issue.

Annual subscription: \$26 plus shipping and handling—domestic 10%, foreign 35% (includes Canada). Order from ERS-NASS, P.O. Box 1608, Rockville, MD 20849-1608. Or call tall free. 1-800-999-6779 (U.S. and Canada only). All other areas, please call 301-725-7937. Make check payable to ERS-NASS.

Time to renew? Your subscription to Agricultural Outlook expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your address label. Renew by calling 1-800-999-6779.

The next issue of Agricultural Outlook (AO-188) is scheduled for mailing on August 3. If you do not receive AO-188 by August 21, call the managing editor at (202) 219-0494 (be sure to have your mailing label handy). The full text of AO-188 will also be distributed electronically: additional information on this is available at (202) 720-5505.

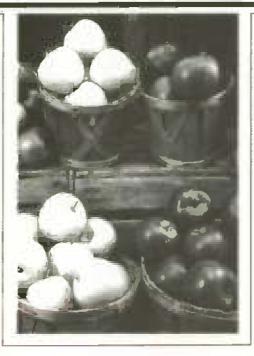
News of the U.S. Apple Industry, Food Prices, U.S. and EC Farm Policy, and World Grain Markets

orld supplies of wheat and coarse grains are projected to increase nearly 2 percent in 1992/93. But weak economic growth prospects for some key players will hold down increases in global use and trade. U.S. producers face keen competition in global grain trade, with expectations of a much reduced role for the former Soviet Union. Import demand by the former Soviet Union for both wheat and coarse grains is projected to contract by a third, contributing to smaller global markets.

U.S. apple growers are polishing off the 1991/92 marketing year with record-setting prices for fresh apples every month since last September, with healthy export demand aided by a short European erop. Topping 1991's performance will be a challenge, but retail promotion efforts are helping maintain apples' share of the consumer fruit basket, and strong export demand is likely to continue into the next marketing year.

Apples are among the high-value products (HVP's) that are boosting the forecast value of U.S. agricultural exports in fiscal 1992 to their second-highest level. Exports of HVP's—those that receive additional processing beyond the farm gate—have been aided in the last decade by favorable U.S. exchange rates, relatively strong growth in many developed countries, market promotion, and trade liberalization.

The strong position of HVP's is part of a transformation in the U.S. export picture since the peak sales year of 1981. Europe, for example, is no longer the major market for U.S. agricultural exports, and sales of principal bulk products like grains and oilseeds comprise a smaller share of the export mix. Higher HVP exports sustained the total value of U.S. agricultural exports to developed countries, offsetting reduced bulk exports to the EC. Higher HVP shipments are expected to drive U.S. sales to developed countries above \$20 billion in fiscal 1992, surpassing even 1981's record.



Changing conditions in international markets are among the developments highlighting the need for agricultural policies that allow producers to respond to changing market conditions. Farm program provisions of the Food Security Act of 1985, as well as the Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 (1990 farm act) and the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990 have set U.S. agriculture on a more market-oriented path.

A significant departure from earlier farm legislation, the planting flexibility provisions in the 1990 farm act allow farm program participants to plant alternative permitted crops on up to 25 percent of the base acreage of their program crops. With this flexibility, planting decisions on this acreage are more likely to be based on market signals.

On May 27, USDA released its preliminary enrollment figures for 1992 programs, including producers' indications of how these "flex acres" will be used.

The report indicates that altogether, participating farmers will flex 8.3 million acres in 1992, or about 20 percent of their estimated maximum flex acres, to plant crops other than the original base crops. The 1992 estimate would be about 1 million acres more than was flexed in 1991, the first year of flex options.

In addition to the pressure of staying competitive in world markets, U.S. agricultural producers face the challenge of minimizing the environmental effects of agricultural operations. Sustainable development—including farming—was a key goal of the recent U.N. Conference on Environment and Development in Rio de Janeiro and is likely to have policy implications in the future.

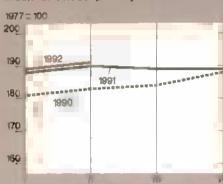
The type of agriculture described as sustainable is not necessarily low input, or low technology, but one that integrates several technologies that are more efficient and environmentally responsible. And although newer, sophisticated technologies will likely be adopted, many older, more familiar practices are building blocks for sustainable systems. Conservation tillage, new patterns of crop rotation, and integrated pest management are among the sustainable techniques being applied by farmers and researchers.

Abundant meat supplies and higher fruit output are curbing retail food price increases. The Consumer Price Index (CPI) for food is expected to average only 1-3 percent above 1991, down from an earlier projection of 2-4 percent.

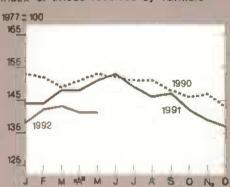
That's good news for consumers, who often see food as the major cause of overall inflation. But in fact, food prices have risen at a slower pace than the overall CPI in 14 of the past 22 years. Weighting price increases by the share of each item in consumer budgets shows that by far, housing costs contributed more to inflation—accounting for 43 percent of the CPI increase for all items.

Prime Indicators

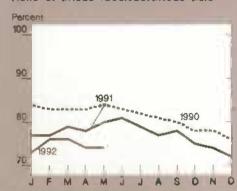
Index of prices paid by farmers



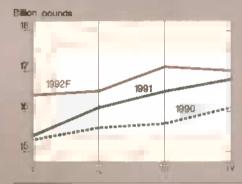
Index of prices received by farmers1



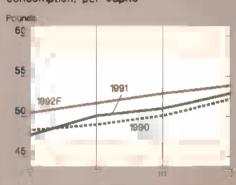
Ratio of prices received/prices paid



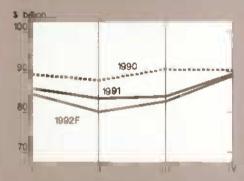
Total red meat & Poultry production²



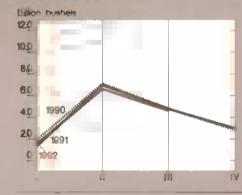
Red meat & poultry consumption, per capita^{2,3}



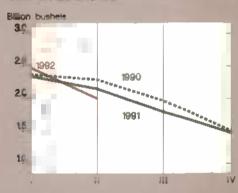
Cash receipts from livestock & products⁴



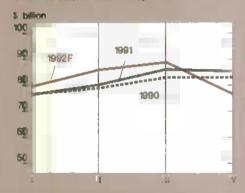
Corn beginning stocks⁶



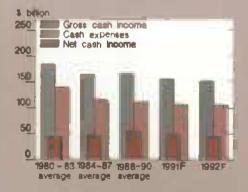
Corn disappearance⁵



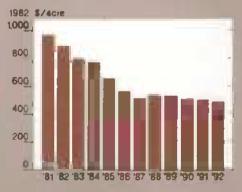
Cash receipts from crops*



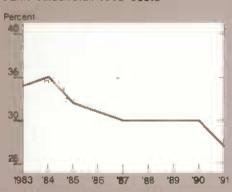
Real cash income (1987\$)8



Average real value of farm real estate



Farm value/retail food costs



*For all farm products: *Calendar quarters Future quarters are torecasts for Evestock, corn, and cash receipts
fitSept.-Nova #EDec.-Feb; #EMar,-May; fVEJune-Aug. Marketing years ending with year indicated.

⁸Retail weight ⁴Seasonally adjusted annual rate



Field Crops Overview

U.S. wheat, feed grain, and rice production will likely be up in 1992, while cotton and soybean production will likely be down from 1991's relatively high levels. Ending stocks for all crops except soybeans, oats, and barley are expected level or up in 1992/93—in some cases substantially. Cotton ending stocks are expected up more than 20 percent, and corn stocks up nearly 50 percent, from 1991/92 levels.

Globally, 1992/93 wheat production is projected up marginally to 548 million tons, but is expected to remain below use. (See Special Article on the 1992/93 global grain outlook.) A fractional year-to-year reduction is projected for wheat ending stocks, which will still be relatively low. World coarse grain production is projected to rise 5 percent. And gains in output are expected to exceed use, so coarse grain stocks are projected up. [For the latest market outlook for U.S. field crops, see tables 17-19. The world outlook is in table 23.]

U.S. Wheat Supplies Continue To Be Tight

Prospects for 1992/93 call for a larger U.S. wheat crop than last year's reduced level. The forecast 10-percent rise in total wheat production—to 2.19 billion bushels—is based in part on expected increases in harvested area and yields. Despite only a marginal increase in planted area, harvested area is expected up this year because of reduced winterkill, the lower ARP, and higher wheat prices.

While somewhat improved weather in key areas should help increase wheat yields above last year's level, weather problems reduced winter wheat yield prospects in a number of states between May I and June 1. The June I survey results show an average winter wheat yield estimate of 35.9 bushels per acre, down from the May 1 estimate of 37.3 bushels. Yield estimates are down in 13 states and up in only 3 states. In Illinois, the estimate is down 7 bushels per acre, and the drop is 5 bushels in Idaho, Michigan, Montana, Oregon, and South Dakota. Dry weather to a large extent accounts for these declines.

Even with a larger overall wheat crop expected in 1992, wheat supplies are forecast to be the lowest since 1975/76, given the relatively small prospective carryin. Supplies for the season are forecast at 2.65 billion bushels, more than 8 percent below last year's level.

With relatively tight supplies, prices for the season are forecast at \$3.25-\$3.65 per bushel. Partly in response to the higher prices, total wheat use in 1992/93 is projected down 10 percent from a year earlier, at 2.22 billion bushels. Exports are projected down 85 million bushels, and domestic use is projected down 152 million, due solely to a forecast 54-percent drop in feed and residual use.

Ending stocks for the 1992/93 season are projected up marginally to 427 million bushels, leaving a stocks-to-use ratio of 19.2 percent. This is above last year's 17.2 percent, but well below the 35.4 percent in 1990.

While many winter wheat producers have just finished harvesting the 1992 crop, spring wheat producers are concerned about moisture and temperature conditions. For the month of May, several spring wheat growing areas received less than 25 percent of their normal rainfall. As of June 21 about 57 percent of the spring wheat crop was rated excellent or good, and 9 percent poor or very poor.

1992 U.S. Corn Stocks Up Nearly 50 Percent

A larger U.S. com crop—nearly 8.6 billion bushels—is forecast for 1992, a 15-percent rise over 1991's estimated production. The expected production increase is due in part to larger area, based on the March *Prospective Plantings* report, and reflects a lower acreage reduction program (ARP) and relatively favorable net returns for com compared with soybeans.

Total com use in 1992/93 is projected at just over 8 billion bushels, up 2 percent from the forecast level for 1991/92. Com feed and residual use is projected up 100 million bushels, due to relatively light supplies projected for barley and oats, expectations of higher wheat prices and lower corn prices, and continued livestock expansion, Food, seed, and industrial use is projected up 40 million bushels, stemming largely from the stronger economy and greater use of ethanol in gasoline blends, a result of the Clean Air Act. Exports are projected to remain unchanged from forecast 1991/92 levels.

With a rebound in production and only slightly higher use, ending stocks are projected to rise to 1.67 billion bushels in 1992/93, almost 50 percent above the forecast 1991/92 carryout of 1.12 billion bushels. Prices for the 1992/93 season are projected at \$1.90 to \$2.30 per bushel, below the range of \$2.35 to \$2.45 forecast for 1991/92.

USDA announced on May 29 that the acreage reduction program for the 1993 wheat crop will be zero percent. The 1993 crop will be planted starting in September.

How 1992 Program Enrollment Is Shaping Up

On May 27, USDA released a preliminary report of producer signups for the 1992 commodity programs. The report provides information on: farm and acreage participation in the 1992 programs ("regular," 0/92, and 50/92); acreage idled under the programs: and participants' use of flex acres. Following are some questions and answers associated with program signup.

What are the benefits and obligations associated with commodity program participation?

- Participating farmers are eligible for income support through deficiency payments, and for price support through the loan rate.
- To receive benefits, producers must idle a portion of their base acres in a conserving use. That percentage depends on the national acreage reduction program (ARP) announced for that crop.

When are farmers likely to participate?

- Farmers are more likely to participate when they expect market prices to be relatively low. In such years, deficiency payments increase net returns by an amount greater than the forgone income on idled ARP land.
- Farmers in areas of considerable yield variability are also more likely to participate.

How does a producer enroll in the commodity programs?

- A producer signs up at the local ASCS office. This year, signup for the 1992 commodity programs was held February 10 through May 1.
- The signup period is the same for all crops. An Illinois farmer who planted 1992 corn in early May signs up during the same period as a Kansas farmer who planted winter wheat the previous September.
- A participating producer must later certify to the local ASCS office that the farm is in compliance with the ARP. USDA checks that farmers are in compliance—and eligible for benefits—in several ways, including aerial photography.

Has participation varied over time?

- For most crops, participation tends to be fairly stable from year to year.
 This is because the expected returns to participation, for most farmers, are consistently higher than to nonparticipation, and because many producers are concerned about protecting their base.
- Participation is particularly high for crops that have the highest expected net returns relative to nonparticipation. For instance, a participant in the 1992 corn program could, on average, expect a net return of \$170 per acre, while a nonparticipant could expect \$125. For rice, those

numbers are \$260 and \$60 for the 1992 crop. Not surprisingly, participation in the rice program is consistently higher than in the comprogram.

How does program participation vary among areas?

- For wheat and corn, participation rates tend to be high in areas where base acres per farm are highest and where agriculture is concentrated in one or two crops (such as corn and soybeans in Illinois, or wheat in Kansas). Participation is also generally highest in areas that experience relatively low rainfall and that have a short growing season.
- Opportunity costs associated with nonparticipation in all these areas can be quite high. For most producers, expected returns are higher with participation.
- Participation in commodity programs tends to be high in the Great Plains. In part because yields are often variable in these states, producers may depend more heavily on the income support offered by the programs than producers in other areas. Crop insurance participation is also fairly high in these areas.
- Corn and wheat program participation is relatively low in the Southeast. Agriculture is more diverse in this area, and corn and wheat production is more easily shifted among crops in years of high market prices. Because deficiency payments are lower when market prices are high, participation can be unattractive in such years. And with a more diverse agriculture, farmers who choose to participate often have small bases—and thus few acres on which to collect payments.

Except for Oats, Program Participation Is Generally Above 75 Percent

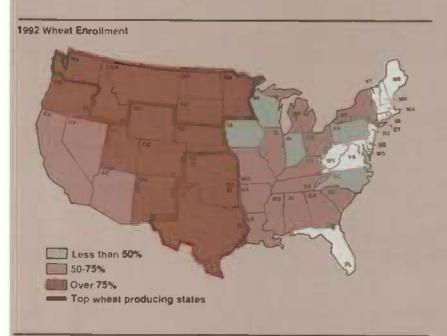
	Ellective Enrolled Percent enrolled Million acres Percent			ACR 1	Flex acres planted to another crop		
			Percent	Million	acres	Percent of	
Wheat	79.0	65.0	82.2	3.2	3.2	19	
Corn	82.2	61.9	75 4	3.1	2.8	18	
Sorghum	13.6	10.5	77.4	0.5	0.6	23	
Barley	11.1	8.3	74.4	0.4	0.7	32	
Oats	7.3	2.9	40.4	0.0	0.4	50	
Rice	4.1	3.9	93.0	0.0	0.4	38	
Upland cotton	14.9	12.9	86.5	1.3	0.3	10	

1 Land idled under the ARP. 2 Share of maximum possible flex acres (one-fourth of enrolled base)

How are farmers using their flex acres in 1992?

Participating farmers are using 8.3
million acres, or about 20 percent
of their estimated maximum flex
acres, to plant alternative crops in
1992. This is up from 7.3 million

Program Enrollment Tends To Be High in Major Producing Areas



Wheat enrollment is high in Plains states and the Northwest...

Five states enrolled at least 90% of their wheat base acres:

Montana	92%
North Dakota	92%
Washington	91%
Kansas	90%
Oklahoma	90%

1992 Corn Enrollment



 The use of flex acres varies among the different crop bases. Participants in the oats, rice, and barley programs appear most interested in planting crops other than the base crop.

 Barley producers are using a higher percent of their flex acres in 1992 than 1991, Many barley producers are likely planting spring wheat—a primary competitor with barley—on some of their flex acres. Prices of spring wheat have been relatively high in 1992.

...Corn enrollment is high in Corn Belt states like lowa, but also in some Plains states.

Five states enrolled over 80% of their corn base acres:

North Dakota	88%
Nebraska	87%
Kansas	87%
South Dakota	84%
lowa	84%

• Use of flex acres has also increased among wheat producers. In 1991, 53 percent of participating wheat base was enrolled in the "winter wheat option," available only for the 1991 crop. Under this option, acreage did not have planting flexibility, and payment acreage was not reduced by 15 percent as for other crops; the deficiency payment rate was based on a 12-month price. All wheat participants now have flexibility, which helps explain why the share of base planted to other crops is higher this year.

[Joy Harwood (202) 219-0840]

Top corn producing states

Source, USDA

1992 preliminary enrollment, percent of base acres

acres-and 17 percent of maximum

flex acres-in 1991. Market condi-

tions are likely important, as is the

absence of the winter wheat option

some farmers may be less cautious

in using flex options than in 1991,

the first year these options were

(discussed below). In addition,

As with com, production of sorghum and oats is projected to increase in 1992, at 700 million and 275 million bushels. In contrast, a lower prospective planted area for barley is expected to lead to a drop in production in 1992, to 420 million bushels versus 464 million in 1991.

Soybean Ending Stocks Down 20 Percent

The 1992 U.S. soybean crop is projected at over 1.9 billion bushels, down 3.6 percent from 1991. The projected decline chiefly reflects smaller area. For most of the 1991/92 crop year, prices for corn have been favorable compared with soybeans. As a result, farmers have likely increased corn plantings instead of soybeans.

Total soybean use in 1992/93 is projected at slightly less than 2 billion bushets, down 2 percent from last year. Crushis expected to remain stable and exports to decline 6 percent. Even so, the projected crush and export levels—at 1.2 billion and 650 million bushels—are relatively high compared with recent history.

With soybean supplies projected down more than 4 percent in 1992/93, and continued strong use, ending stocks are projected at 240 million bushels, 20 percent below the forecast level for 1991/92. Soybeans are the only U.S. crop—except oats and barley—for which USDA is projecting a drop in 1992/93 ending stocks.

Sluggish Demand To Curb U.S. Soybean Exports

Early projections for 1992/93 call for global soybean production about the same as the 105.1 million tons estimated for 1991/92. Despite expected below-trend growth in foreign oilseed output, U.S. soybean exports will be constrained by sluggish demand and an expected rebound in South American exports, leading to small declines for 1992/93. U.S. soybean meal and soybean oil exports are projected to remain close to 1991/92 levels.

World soybean production in 1991/92 is estimated up 1 percent from 1990/91, largely because of significant recovery in the Brazilian crop from drought. Crush shows stronger growth, estimated at 3 percent, as meal demand rises. Ending soybean stocks are estimated down 6 percent.

With strong demand, and less South American competition, U.S. soybean exports did well early in 1991/92. U.S. exports of soybeans are estimated at 18.8 million tons, 24 percent above the reduced 1990/91 level. And U.S. market share has risen to 69 percent in 1991/92, from 60 percent in 1990/91.

Estimates of U.S. soybean meal exports, up 13 percent in 1991/92, were recently lowered to 5.6 million tons because of relatively low allocations of protein meal to Russia in its recent round of credits. U.S. exports of soybean oil, fueled by lower prices and expanded use of export programs, at 650,000 tons, are nearly double the very low 350,000 tons in 1990/91.

U.S. Cotton Use To Continue Strong

The forecast for the 1992 U.S. cotton crop—at 17.2 million bales—is down only 2 percent from 1991's near-record level. The expectation of smaller planted area helps account for the predicted production decline.

Total cotton use in 1992/93 is forecast at 16.5 million bales, up 1 percent from last year. With mill use remaining strong, domestic use is forecast at 9.5 million bales, the same as forecast for 1991. U.S. exports are projected to rise 3 percent, to 7 million bales, in response to strong global use.

Ending stocks in 1992/93 are projected at 4.6 million bales, 21 percent above the current year. The 1992/93 stocks-to-use ratio is projected at 27.9 percent, up from this year's 23.3 percent.

World Cotton Stocks Projected Up

For 1992/93, world and foreign cotton production are projected at 94 and 76.8 million bales, down nearly 1 million and 500,000 bales, but the second highest ever. Global use is projected up 4 percent, to a record 89 million bales, while foreign use is projected at 79.5 million. Despite the gains, use remains well below production, and world and foreign ending stocks are projected up 12 and 11 percent.

Global exports in 1992/93 are also projected up—by 7 percent to 24 million bales. And, with large carryin and continued strong production, foreign exports are also projected to rise— to 17 million bales, up from this season's 15.6 million.

Although 1992/93 U.S. exports are projected to rise by 200,000 bales, U.S. market share is expected to be constrained by the greater foreign competition. U.S. market share for 1992/93 is projected near the historical average, at 29 percent, slightly below 1991/92.

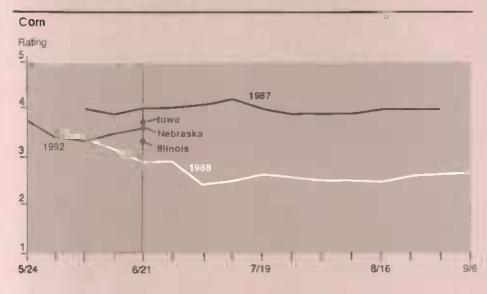
Wrapping up the current marketing year, global cotton production is estimated at a record 94.9 million bales, 9 percent above the previous season. Much of the gain occurred in China; but output rose in nearly all other major producing countries except the former Soviet Union. At 85.5 million bales, global consumption remained strong although marginally below last year. For the second consecutive year, consumption was below production—sharply—and ending stocks shot up dramatically to an estimated 38.8 million bales, 35 percent above carryin.

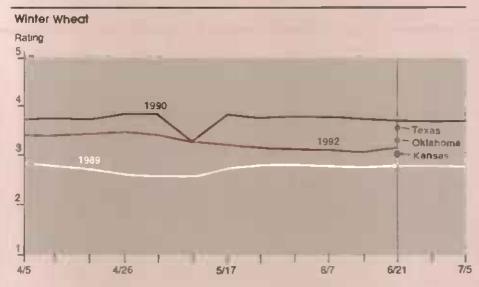
Rice Ending Stocks Expected Up in 1992

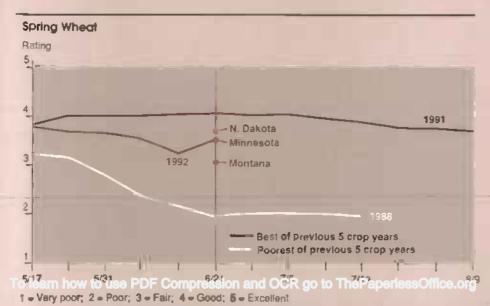
Increased rice area is the primary factor behind the projected increase in the 1992 U.S. rice crop, to 166 million cwt. Many factors—such as a 0-percent ARP, improved water supplies in critical areas, and favorable weather at planting time—contributed to the rise in area planted.

U.S. Field Crops at a Glance

Crop Conditions Improve as June Draws to a Close







In late May, record-setting cold hit the Great Plains and Corn Belt, with temperatures dipping to the upper 20's and low 30's. Most of the Corn Belt, Central and Northern Plains, and Pacific Northwest received well-below-normal rainfall in May, and concern arose about crop prospects.

In the central Com Belt, rainfall totals for May were less than 10 percent of normal in several areas. Typically, moisture accumulates in these areas in the spring, fostering crop development in July and August, when water needs are greatest. These dry conditions in May and early June were somewhat moderated by unseasonably cool weather. Low temperatures generally limited the crop stress that would have resulted if the dryness had coincided with higher temperatures.

Timely rains are critical in determining final crop yields. In the Northwest and across the Midwest, rains fell in mid-June, improving crop conditions in most major producing states. As of June 21, the corn crop was rated mostly good to fair, with the best crop conditions reported in the East and South. From June 15 to 19, a powerful late-spring storm crept eastward across the nation, improving moisture conditions in the Corn Belt.

Dry weather has been a concern in the Pacific Northwest and in the northern Great Plains, where the winter wheat crop headed toward harvest with generally fair to poor ratings. The worst conditions were in Washington, and South Dakota where, as of June 21, over 50 percent of the winter wheat crop was rated poor or very poor.

The spring wheat crop is rated fair to good, despite general dryness. Montana and South Dakota ratings are the lowest, while the crop in North Dakota—the main producing state—is rated higher. Beneficial rain in mid-June eased dryness somewhat.

In contrast to the Corn Belt, upper.
Plains, and Pacific Northwest, wet weather has been a problem in the South. Rains in Texas and Oklahoma delayed winter wheat harvesting, reducing test weights in some areas and causing some sprout damage.

Total U.S. rice supplies are projected to increase nearly 20 million cwt in 1992/93, largely because of the projected production increase. The increase in supplies—along with a slower rate of growth in domestic use—is expected to put downward pressure on U.S. prices. Season-average prices in 1992/93 are projected between \$6.25 and \$7.25 per cwt, compared with \$7.45 to \$7.55 in 1991/92.

Total rice use in 1992/93 is forecast at 168.3 million cwt, up about 10 percent from last year but about 0.4 percent below the May 1992 estimate. The reduction in this forecast is due to a downward revision in the projected growth rate for domestic rice use, prompted by results of a recent Economic Research Service rice distribution survey and reports by the Rice Millers Association. The June forecast for 1992/93 domestic use is 94.3 million cwt, down from the May forecast of 99 million cwt but up from the forecast of 92.8 million cwt for 1991/92.

Slower growth in domestic use and lower prices are improving U.S. export prospects. The June export forecast for 1992/93 is 74 million cwt, up from last month's forecast of 70 million cwt and the 60 million estimated for 1991/92.

Ending stocks for 1992/93 are forecast at 36.3 million cwt, compared with 32.2 million in 1991/92. The stocks-to-use ratio for 1992/93 is currently pegged at 21.6 percent, up slightly from the forecast for 1991/92. [Joy Harwood (202) 219-0840 and Carol Whitton (202) 219-08241

For further information, contact:
Sara Schwartz, world food grains;
Edward Allen, domestic wheat; Janet
Livezey, domestic rice; Pete Riley, world
feed grains; Tom Tice and Jim Cole, domestic feed grains; Nancy Morgan,
world oilseeds; Roger Hoskin and Scott
Sanford, domestic oilseeds; Carol
Whitton, world cotton; Bob Skinner and
Les Meyer, domestic cotton. World information (202) 219-0920, domestic (202)
219-0840.

Livestock, Dairy & Poultry Overview

U.S. imports beef and veal are up in 1992, with increased shipments from Australia, New Zealand, Canada, and Brazil. Imports from Australia and New Zealand are particularly significant because of the Meat Import Law, which calls for controls if imports exceed a trigger level. These two countries accounted for 90 percent of meat imports in 1991. The Cattle Council of Australia expects the U.S. to ask for a voluntary restraint agreement (VRA) by midsummer, if present conditions continue.

Production of broilers, turkeys, and eggs is above a year ago, resulting in generally lower producer prices. Broiler production for 1992 is expected to increase about 5 percent, turkey output about 3 percent, and egg output around 2 percent. Lower prices and slightly higher feed costs compared with last year will pressure net returns and should slow production growth for the rest of the year.

Hog producers' returns turned positive in May for the first time since October 1991. Producers are apparently following through with intentions announced in March to scale back the rate of herd expansion. [For the latest outlook in livestock, dairy, and poultry markets, see tables 10-16.]

Big Surge in U.S. Meat Imports

U.S. imports of beef and veal are up, mainly because of increases from Australia, New Zealand, Canada, and Brazil. Imports from Australia and New Zealand are particularly significant because of the Meat Import Law, which invokes quotas if imports of certain fresh, chilled, and frozen beef, veal, mutton, and goat meat products—about 80 percent of all U.S. meat imports—are expected to exceed a trigger level. The trigger level is set by a formula based on domestic production.

Australia and New Zealand accounted for 90 percent of these U.S. meats imported in 1991.

Excluded from the law are beef and veal imports from Canada, under the U.S.-Canada Free Trade Agreement, and imports from countries where foot-and-mouth disease is prevalent, such as Argentina and Brazil, because beef imported from these countries must be cooked.

The 1992 trigger level for the Meat Import Law is approximately 1.31 billion pounds, product weight—only slightly below the 1991 trigger of 1.32 billion. However, through May 23, reported imports were up 16 percent over last year, led by a 38-percent increase in Australian beef, and a 6-percent rise in New Zealand imports. A voluntary restraint agreement (VRA) was negotiated with Australia and New Zealand during the last quarter of 1991, because of the high level of beef imports during the first part of the year.

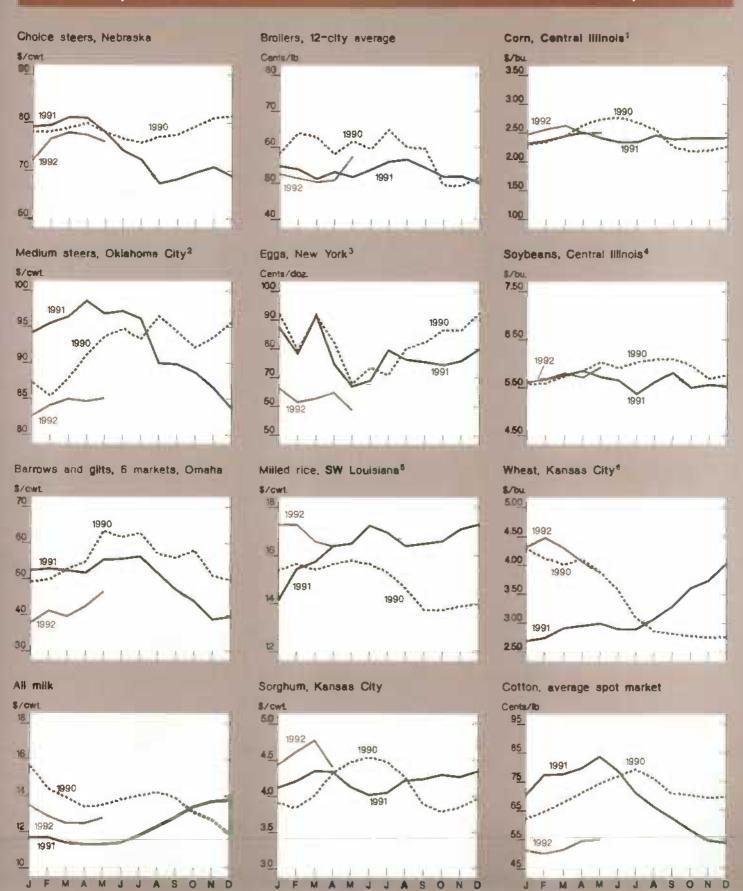
The Cattle Council of Australia expects the U.S. to ask for VRA's if present trends continue. In order to ensure the orderly export of beef from Australia, exporters have asked the Australian Meat and Livestock Corporation to control exports from Australia to the U.S. Export entitlements will be allocated on the basis of past market shares.

Two factors account for increased Australian output. Dry weather has encouraged early slaughter, and a cash squeeze has prompted producers to slaughter cows. About 60 percent of Australia's output is exported, and with sales to Japan showing little growth, much of the increased slaughter is destined for the U.S.

U.S. imports from Canada are also increasing, as Canada's dollar value has fallen relative to the U.S., making sales to the U.S. more attractive. Imports from Brazil are also forecast to rise in 1992, now that Brazil has an acceptable residue testing program. Between June 1, 1990 and August 14, 1991, the U.S. prohibited beef from Brazil because of the absence of an acceptable residue testing program.

Commodity Market Prices

Commodity Overview



⁸No. 1 HRW.

¹No. 2 yellow. ²600-700 lbs medium no. 2. ³Grade A large. ⁴No. 1 yellow. ⁵U.S. No. 2. long-grain. To learn how to use PDF Compression and OCR go to The Paperless Office.org

Broiler Prices Volatile

The 12-city wholesale broiler price rose more than 11 percent in May, to 55 cents per pound, and averaged nearly 3 cents a pound higher than last year at this time. Stronger whole-bird prices reflected seasonal demand for broiler meat, typical around the Memorial Day weekend, as well as higher broiler breast meat prices, which received a boost from fast-food chains preparing for summer promotions. However, after Memorial Day, prices sagged to levels below a year earlier, with product movement below expectations.

Even with increased poultry and red meat production, whole-bird prices may continue firm through summer-although below late-May levels-helped by seasonal demand, high broiler exports, and indications of slower output expansion. Secondand third-quarter wholesale prices for whole birds will probably average 51-55 cents a pound, essentially unchanged from a year ago.

In retail markets, however, competition with other low-priced meats will dampen whole-broiler prices through the summer. Second- and third-quarter retail prices for whole broilers are expected to be slightly below a year ago, and average in the midto high 80's.

Generally low net returns over the last year have encouraged producers to make supply adjustments. The number of broiler-type chicks hatched in April and May, an indicator of production 2 months out, increased 2-3 percent from a year ago, compared with a 4-6-percent increase last year. And the broiler hatchingegg flock, a rough indicator of production 3 months out, was only 2 percent above last year on May 1, versus a 6-percent rise in 1991. This will slow secondand third-quarter production to 3-4 percent in both quarters compared with a year earlier, far less than last year's 8-percent quarterly increases.

U.S. broiler exports this year could match 1991's record, in spite of a steep reduction in shipments to the former USSR. New sales there will continue to. hinge on financing arrangements, especially credit programs.

Higher sales to the Pacific region are likely, particularly to Japan and Hong Kong, which together may account for half of total exports. Sales are also likely to increase to Mexico. Canada, the Caribbean, and to the Middle East. The Export Enhancement Program (EEP) will again play a major role in exports to the Middle East and Singapore, and EEP sales will likely resume to Egypt.

Moderate Growth In Turkey Output

Poult placements point to second-quarter turkey output about 3 percent above last year, with similar performance expected during the third quarter. For 1992 overall, production is expected to rise nearly 3 percent, close to last year's 2-percent production growth.

These relatively low growth rates reflect the consistently poor, usually negative, returns turkey producers have experienced since fourth-quarter 1991. A weak economy in 1990-91, compounded by large increases in pork supplies since

mid-1991, have contributed to the low returns.

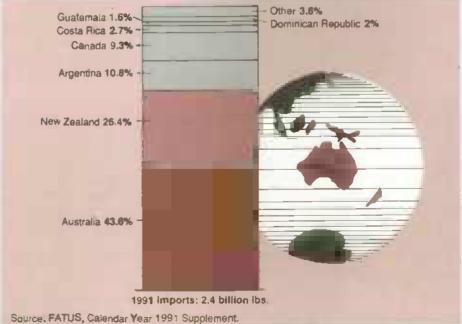
Wholesale turkey prices have been below last year since March. In May, however, tom turkey prices, benefiting from strong breast meat demand, moved slightly ahead of steady hen prices. For the second quarter, Eastern region hen prices are estimated at 60-61 cents a pound, compared with 62 cents last year. On May 1, turkey stocks were at record highs, and more than 5 percent above last. year's level.

In the second half of 1992, wholesale prices should rise seasonally and average near year-earlier levels. Moderate levels of production increases, continued record exports of turkey parts, and economic recovery will boost prices, and returns should move above breakeven. But large stocks and supplies of virtually all meats, particularly pork, will continue to pressure prices.

Large Supplies Keep Pressure on Egg Prices

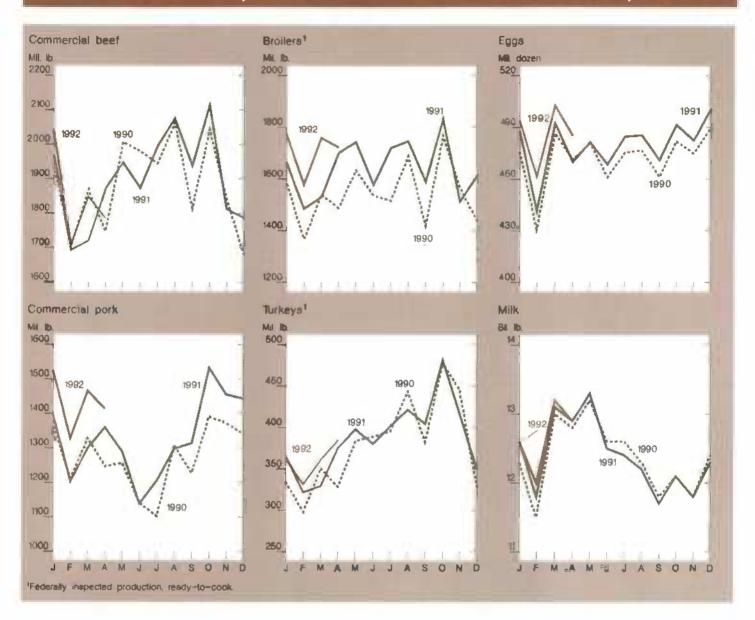
A 3-percent increase in table-egg production for the first half of 1992 continues to

Most U.S. Beef and Veal Imports Came from Australia and New Zealand Other 3.6% Guatemala 1.6%~ Dominican Republic 2%



Livestock & Product Output

Commodity Overview



exert downward pressure on egg prices. New York wholesale prices for Grade A large eggs are averaging well below a year ago, with second-quarter prices down to around 60 cents per dozen. Prices are expected to remain near breakeven levels for the rest of the year.

While expected flock size reductions may relieve some of the pressure on prices, total flock size will remain relatively high. The table-egg laying flock on May 1 totaled 231 million hens, 1 percent above a year ago, but down 1 percent from April.

Per capita egg consumption for 1992, at 235 eggs, is estimated fractionally higher than last year, as egg product use continues to grow. Egg products are used in a variety of forms, and pasteurization of egg products eliminates risks associated with bacterial contamination. Eggs are increasingly used in liquid, dried, and frozen form by food manufacturers, as well as by hotels and restaurants.

As a share of total egg consumption, egg product use increased to almost 22 percent in 1991, equivalent to 51 eggs per capita. Eggs used in the production of liquid, frozen, and dried egg products in the

first quarter of 1992 totaled 305 million dozen, up 20 percent from the previous year.

Egg exports this year are expected to increase about 2 percent, reaching 158 million dozen, shell equivalent. This would be the highest export level since 1982 and account for about 2.7 percent of total egg production. Lower prices have improved the U.S. competitive position in most markets, but EEP sales remain important in determining the 1992 export level. Through April, EEP sales were about double the sales of a year ago.

Hog Prices Show Spring Recovery

In May, hog producers' returns turned positive for the first time since October 1991. However, with third-quarter pork production forecast 11 percent above last year, burdensome cold storage stocks will limit prospects for improved profitability.

By late spring, hog prices should have reached the year's high—in the high \$40's per cwt—but by late summer, prices are expected to fall to around \$40. Despite expected feed cost declines from spring, the summer's breakeven price is expected in the low \$40's per cwt.

Hog producers appear to be carrying through with earlier announced intentions to scale back herd expansion. Sow slaughter during March-May showed no signs of significant breeding herd liquidation or expansion. But although the rate of production is expected to moderate in the fourth quarter, annual pork production is still likely to be the highest on record. As a result, hog prices are expected to average in the high \$30's to low \$40's.

Retail pork prices through May are down 8 percent from a year ago, due to lower hog prices. Retail prices are expected to remain below last year throughout 1992 and average 5-7 percent lower than last year.

U.S. pork exports in the first quarter of 1992 increased 48 percent over last year due to a large boost in sales to Japan and Mexico. However, tougher competition from Taiwan and Denmark expected in the coming months will probably limit further export increases to Japan. Expected lower U.S. pork prices should support increased sales to Mexico.

U.S. pork imports dropped 17 percent in the first quarter from the same period a year ago. Sharp declines in imports from Denmark and Eastern Europe, as well as slightly lower shipments from Canada, account for the overall decline.

Brisk Cheese Demand Pulls Up Milk Prices

Cheese prices rose this spring in the wake of expanded commercial cheese use, low commercial stocks, and tight supplies of raw milk. But May's price increase was well below April's, and wholesale prices may remain relatively stable this summer. Even so, the seasonal rise in farm milk prices will be relatively large in the coming months due to the higher cheese prices.

During May, prices on the National Cheese Exchange rose about 4 cents per pound, following earlier increases of about 15 cents. With milk production declines in Midwestern cheese producing areas, market needs were met by moving as much western milk as possible into cheese production and by using nonfat dry milk to supplement raw milk in cheese production. So cheese makers had to compete with a nonfat dry milk market already tightened by brisk domestic disappearance and increased export contracts under the Dairy Export Incentive Program. By early June, nonfat dry milk prices were 21 cents per pound higher than in early February.

Later in 1992, the Minnesota-Wisconsin (M-W) price of manufacturing grade milk, the benchmark for prices under the Federal order system, could exceed 1991's peak of \$12.50 per cwt—even without further increases in wholesale prices of cheese and nonfat dry milk. Farm milk prices will likely rise rapidly during June-August, reflecting wholesale price increases.

However, most of the seasonal price rises may occur by late summer. Production response to higher farm prices and a weak economic recovery will probably limit autumn price increases, and could even generate counterseasonal price declines.

For further information contact: Richard Sullman and Agnes Perez, coordinators; Ron Gustafson, cattle; Leland Southard, hogs; Lee Christensen, Agnes Perez, and Larry Witucki, poultry; Jim Miller and Sara Short, dairy. All are at (202) 219-1285. AO

Specialty Crops Overview

USDA forecasts higher output of peaches, apricots, nectarines, and plums in California this year, boosting overall U.S. production of these fruits. Although California's sweet cherry production will decline from 1991, bumper crops in the Pacific Northwest will bring total U.S. output 36 percent above last year. And prospects of a larger orange crop in Sao Paulo, Brazil squeezed prices for U.S. frozen concentrated orange juice this spring.

Fall potato acreage will likely decline in 1992 because of low prices for 1991 crop potatoes. U.S. sugar production for 1991/92 was higher with Louisiana's improved crop, but the beet sugar output was lower because of reduced sugar recovery from beets. U.S. cigarette output dropped about 2 percent in 1991 because of declining domestic demand. [For the latest specialty crop outlook, see tables 20-22.]

California Leads Rise in Stone Fruit Output

USDA's initial forecast for the 1992 peach crop places U.S. production at 2.53 billion pounds, down 5 percent from last season but 13 percent above 1990. The forecast for California freestone peaches places production at 640 million pounds, up 5 percent from last year and 7 percent from 1990. California is the largest freestone peach producer, and its fresh peach shipments through May ran 40 percent ahead of year-earlier levels.

California's 1992 clingstone peach production is forecast 7 percent above last season, with favorable weather aiding crop progress. California clingstone peaches are used mostly for canning.

But peach growers in the Southeast expect a smaller crop than 1991's bumper output. Scattered frosts in March reduced fruit set in some areas of Georgia and South Carolina. Harvest began about a month later than normal in South Carolina as cold weather in the spring slowed development. South Carolina is the number-two freestone peach producer, and the state's fresh peach shipments through May ran behind 1991. Grower prices generally were lower than a year earlier.

Nectarine and plum production forecasts for California also exceed last season's output, with nectarines forecast up 7 percent. Harvest is ahead of last season, because of warm weather and rapidly maturing fruit, with fruit size and quality reported good to excellent for nectarines. Forecast California plum output exceeds 1991 output by 15 percent, with growers' f.o.b. prices at the end of May lower than a year earlier.

The U.S. apricot production forecast surpasses 1991's short output by 15 percent. Hail damage in California and severe freezes in Utah and Washington reduced output last year. Growers' f.o.b. prices during May ranged from \$10 to \$17 per two-layer traypack, about half the level of prices received a year earlier.

Pollination problems hampered California's sweet cherry crop, which is estimated 25 percent lower than last year. However, larger crops in other western states raised the U.S. forecast 36 percent above last year, and 24 percent above 1990. F.o.b. prices for sweet cherries in May, at \$18-\$24 per 18-pound carton, fell short of year-earlier levels.

Bartlett pear output in the three Pacific coast states is forecast up 4 percent from 1991 and 4 percent smaller than in 1990. Above-average temperatures boosted fruit maturity and size.

USDA forecasts 1992 almond production at 570 million pounds, shelled basis, 16 percent higher than 1991, but lower than the industry's earlier expectations. Cool weather and fog hampered pollination, reducing production potential.

Brazil's Orange Output Higher

Preliminary estimates place Brazil's 1992 Sao Paulo orange crop in the range of 270-275 million boxes, up from 250 million boxes last year and 242 million in 1990. Sao Paulo produces over 95 percent of Brazil's oranges used for processing. Expectations of a larger Sao Paulo crop squeezed U.S. wholesale frozen concentrated orange juice prices this spring.

Estimates of Florida's all-orange crop for 1991/92 currently stand at 139 million boxes, down 8 percent from last season. Orange trees reportedly carried a "good" to "excellent" bloom this spring. Imports of orange juice are ahead of last year, largely due to the smaller Florida crop.

Dry Bean & Potato Output To Fall

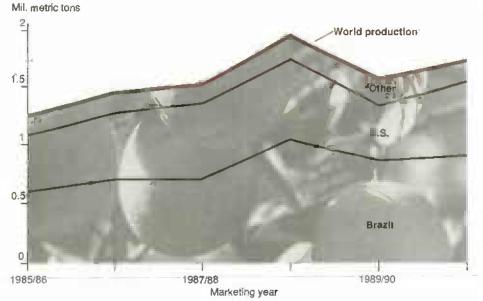
Dry bean producers indicated intentions to plant 22 percent less acreage in 1992 than in 1991. Reductions in Navy and pinto bean area led the decline, with low prices for the large 1991 Navy and pinto bean crops a factor.

USDA releases its first estimate of 1992 fall potato acreage on July 9. Most analysts expect less fall acreage in 1992 because of low prices for 1991 potatoes. Production this past winter and spring rose modestly from the year before. Winter and spring output each account for about 6 percent of the annual potato crop, while the fall crop dominates with 87 percent.

U.S. sugar production from cane and beets for fiscal 1991/92 rose 3 percent from the year before to 7.2 million short tons, raw value. But lower-than-expected yields of sugar per ton of cane and beets cut output by 125,000 tons from the December forecast. Unusually mild winter temperatures in some key beet growing areas resulted in higher-than-normal sugar loss among unprocessed beets.

Forecasts of U.S. sugar consumption for fiscal 1991/92 also fell from earlier estimates. Last December, USDA estimated fiscal 1991/92 consumption at 8.925 million short tons, raw value, based on growth in sugar use observed over the last 2 years. By June, the estimate was revised downward, to 8.8 million tons, a scant 0.3 percent above the previous year. Sugar deliveries to the confectionery, bakery, and cereal industries showed

Brazil Squeezes U.S. Share of World Orange Juice Output



The first marketing year (1985/86) began Dec. 1, 1985 in the Northern Hemisphere, and July 1, 1986 in the Southern Hemisphere.

Source: USDA.

unexpected weakness during the first quarter of 1992.

U.S. raw sugar prices averaged 21.1 cents a pound in May, down marginally from a year ago. U.S. domestic prices have weakened since April because of the slowdown in consumption growth and increased inflow of sugar imports. U.S. price supports for sugarcane and sugarbeets have typically resulted in raw sugar prices of 21 cents a pound or higher. However, in early June prices felt under 21 cents.

Domestic Tobacco Use Down, but Exports Rise

U.S. cigarette output fell about 2 percent in 1991 because of reduced domestic demand. U.S. smokers bought 510 billion cigarettes in 1991, 3 percent less than in 1990. Annual average cigarette use per adult declined 4 percent in 1991 to 2,713.

The drop in domestic digarette use is expected to continue in 1992. Higher prices, increasing restrictions on smoking, publicity linking smoking with heart and lung diseases and cancer, and declining social acceptance of smoking in public have cut U.S. digarette use by 20 percent in the last 9 years.

But rising foreign demand both for U.S. cigarettes, and for U.S. tobacco to manufacture high-quality cigarettes, offset some of the decline in demand for tobacco for domestic cigarettes. Exports of cigarettes rose 9 percent in 1991, to 179 billion, and exports of unmanufactured tobacco rose 1 percent to 499 million pounds (638 million pounds, farm-sales weight). Leaf export volume in 1992 is expected to remain near last year's level as foreign smokers continue to shift to

higher quality cigarettes containing more U.S. tobacco. But cigarette exports are expected to decline because of reduced sales to the former Soviet Union and other European countries. [Glenn Zepp (202) 219-0883]

For further information, contact:
Dennis Shields and Diane Bertelsen,
fruit and tree nuts; Gary Lucier, vegetables; Peter Buzzanell, sweeteners;
Doyle Johnson, greenhouse/nursery;
Verner Grise, tobacco: David Harvey,
aquaculture; Lewrene Glaser, industrial
crops. All are at (202) 219-0883.

July Releases from USDA's Agricultural Statistics Board

The following reports are issued at 3 p.m. Eastern time on the dates shown.

July

- Farm Production Expenditures
 1991 Preliminary
- 6 Egg Products Poultry Slaughter
- 7 Celery (1 p.m. report)
 Dairy Products
 Noncitrus Fruits & Nuts Annual
- 9 Crop Production
- 10 Farm Labor
- 13 Turkey Hatchery
- 15 Milk Production
- 16 Vegetables
- 21 Catfish
- 22 Cold Storage
- 23 Eggs, Chickens & Turkeys Mink
- 24 Cattle
 Cattle on Feed
 Livestock Slaughter
- 29 Peanut Stocks & Processing
- 30 Catfish Production Farm Numbers & Land in Farms
- 31 Agricultural Prices

Commodity Spotlight



A Sweet Year For U.S. Apple Growers

The U.S. apple industry polishes off the 1991/92 marketing year with a record-high crop value. Bright domestic demand and exports, combined with moderate production in Washington, sent grower prices for fresh apples to record levels every month since tast September. Can the apple industry took forward to above-average receipts again in 1992/93? Can the industry top the 1991/92 season?

Six states—Washington, California, Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, and Virginia—produce more than 80 percent of the total U.S. apple crop. Over half (57 percent) of the U.S. apple crop is marketed fresh. Washington is able to produce high-quality fresh-market apples because of its ideal climate—relatively dry in spring and summer with plenty of sunshine. Washington usually produces more than half of the U.S. fresh-market apple crop, while California produces 5 or 6 percent.

Michigan is among the top three apple producing states, but a higher proportion of its crop is used for processing. While Michigan has a transportation cost advan-

Commodity Spotlight

15

tage over Washington with a better location for the eastern domestic market, higher humidity and moisture during the summer make it more difficult to produce higher quality fresh-market fruit.

Washington sells twice as many apples for fresh use as for processing, while the reverse is true for Michigan. And New York splits its production evenly between fresh and processing apples. Processing uses include juice (22 percent of total apple use), applesauce (15 percent), frozen slices (3 percent), and dried and other products (3 percent).

Apples can be stored and marketed fresh throughout the year. Controlled-atmosphere storage—in which the oxygen content of the air is lowered—allows apples to be stored for up to a year without substantial reduction in quality. Fresh apples stored in conventional cold storage facilities are typically sold by late January, while the quality still meets fresh-market standards.

An Apple a Day ...or Two

U.S. per capita consumption of apples and apple products has grown almost 2 percent per year since 1970, partly because apple juice consumption tripled over this period. On the other hand, per capita canned apple consumption showed no growth, while fresh apple consumption grew almost 1 percent annually since 1970—the same increase all fresh fruits enjoyed. Apples have held onto their share of fresh fruit consumption, while banana, strawberry, and grape consumption increases have more than offset declines in fresh citrus.

The growing availability and popularity of nontraditional fruits like mangoes and other tropicals represent additional competition for fresh apples. Relative prices for these nontraditional fruits have declined, making them more price competitive with traditional fruits like apples.

Consumers weigh quality as well as price when shopping for fruit, and all fruits, including apples, compete for a piece of the growing fresh fruit consumption pie. Consumers may be willing to pay more for apples, and for fruit in general, if their knowledge of the nutritional health benefits of the products increases. A recent consumer survey found that price is not always the highest priority for apple consumers. High fiber and vitamin content, and low calories, are also important factors in consumers' purchase decisions. This year, domestic apple consumption appears to be keeping pace with last year's high demand, despite higher prices.

Emphasizing quality over price as a way to boost sales seems to be an appropriate marketing strategy for the industry, especially since fresh apple prices have risen sharply (in real terms) in the last few years. This was the approach taken by the Washington industry a few years ago when it identified the importance of firmness standards that lead to crisper fresh apples. After the state took steps to increase those standards, initial grumbling by growers turned into praise. Many growers now feel the change helped increase demand for fresh apples.

Changing lifestyles have increased demand for convenience and have altered shopping patterns. As a result, new market opportunities for fresh apples now include convenience stores, club membership stores, and even nonfood outlets like hardware and lumber stores. Apple sales for fundraising by schools and service groups and food-service markets also show potential.

Apple promotion is getting an extra push from the produce industry's campaign to double U.S. per capita demand for fruit and vegetables by the year 2000. Associated advertisements and improved nutrition information and dissemination should have a positive effect on demand for fruit, including apples.

U.S. Apples Take a Bite Out of Europe . . .

The U.S. produces about 10-15 percent of the world's apples and according to preliminary data, ranked as the second-largest fresh apple exporter after France in 1991/92. The U.S. is a net exporter of fresh apples but is also a large net importer of apple juice. Net exports of fresh

Delicious	Apples A	tre Grow	n Largely	in the	West,
But the Ea	ast Leads	in McIn	tosh Outp	ut	

		· U.S. Region		
ewtown ravenstein ed Delicious olden Delicious finesap ork I. Greening ortland mpire layman cintosh ome	riety East Cer			
		Percent of output		
Granny Smith	0.0	0.0	100.0	
Vewtown	0.0	0.0	100.0	
Bravenstein	0.0	0.0	100.0	
Red Delicious	15.6	5.0	79,4	
Golden Delicious	23.5	7.6	68.7	
Vinesap	32.4	13.5	54,1	
fork	100.0	0.0	0.0	
R.I. Greening	85.2	14.8	0.0	
Contland	83,3	16.7	0.0	
:mpire	83.3	16.7	0.0	
Stayman	83.3	16.7	0.0	
dcintash	75.2	24.8	0.0	
Rome	58.0	15.9	26.1	
onathan	12.0	71,1	16.9	
iorthern Spy	29.2	70.8	0.0	
dered	50.0	50.0	0.0	
UI others	42.7	27.3	30.0	

East: NY, PA, VA, NC, WV, MA, ME, NJ, MD, NH, VT, CT, SC, GA, DE, RI. Central MI, OH, IL, IN, WI, MO, MN, KY, TN, KS, IA, AR. West WA, CA, OR, ID, CO, UT, AZ, NM

Sourca, International Apple Institute

Commodity Spotlight

apples have been increasing in recent years, after dropping in 1985, when the dollar exchange rate was high relative to major trading partners, and Washington had a poor crop. Since 1985/86, the proportion of U.S. apples marketed outside the country has increased from about 8 percent of fresh apple marketings to almost 15 percent in 1990/91, with expectations for a further increase in 1991/92.

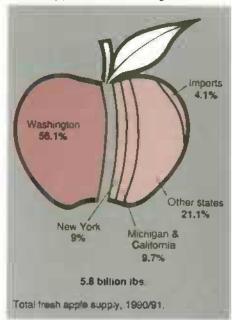
The big news during the 1991/92 marketing year was that exports to Europe doubled, mostly because of a short crop in France and in some other European countries. The increased export demand diverted supplies away from the U.S. domestic market and largely explains why grower prices rose 20 percent in 1991/92. The U.K. will likely remain a significant buyer, but substantial long-term trade with the European Community (EC) is limited because of its substantial apple production base and import tariffs.

High-volume markets that show promise include east and Southeast Asia, especially Hong Kong and Taiwan. Phytosanitary regulations currently prohibit apple imports into Japan, but research and negotiations are underway to open that market.

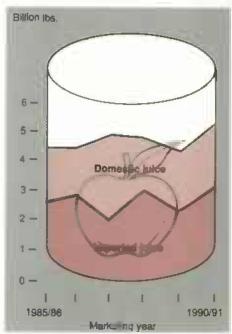
More liberalized trade policies in several countries have helped boost U.S. fresh apple exports in recent years. Since 1988, the Philippines, Indonesia, Thailand, Mexico, Venezuela, and Sweden have reduced trade barriers and are fast becoming significant markets for U.S. apples. Assistance through USDA's Market Promotion Program (MPP) has also helped state apple associations develop export markets.

The industry continues to adapt to changing consumer preferences by supplying markets with the desired varieties. Many Gala apples from Washington, for example, are sold to Taiwan rather than domestically—Taiwan prefers their sweeter taste. Still, as in most domestic and international markets, Red Delicious holds the lead in apple shipments to Taiwan. East Asian consumers also favor Fuji apples, while Granny Smiths have been very popular in the United Kingdom.

U.S. Consumers Get Most of Their Fresh Apples from Washington...



...but Most of Their Apple Juice from Imports



... but Juice Imports Flow into U.S.

Crisp growth in U.S. apple juice consumption since 1970 has been fueled in large part by imported concentrate, but also by higher orange juice prices following several successive freezes that damaged the Florida citrus crops in the 1980's. More than half of the apple juice consumed in the U.S. during the 1980's was imported, up from about 25 percent in the previous decade.

Imports from Argentina and Chile have more than doubled in the last 5 years, and imports from Hungary, Poland, and other East European countries are also increasing. However, economic development in Eastern Europe should create domestic market opportunities and may limit future exports from Europe to the U.S. In all but 1 of the last 6 years, U.S. imports exceeded estimated domestic juice output, and in short crop years in the U.S., imports made up almost two-thirds of total juice supply.

During the last 2 years, world apple crop shortfalls have helped strengthen prices for processing apples. In 1990/91, prices for juice apples were more than 50 percent higher than the previous year, a scenario likely to be repeated as the 1991 marketing year draws to a close.

Apple juice processors must also compete with larger juice companies that heavily promote popular tropical and cranberry juice blends. In response, the largest apple processors have embarked on new products like juice blends, aimed at the less traditional adult market that prefers a less sweet taste. And at least one company plans to introduce a juice that will be clearer, and "look and taste" more like fresh apple juice.

Growth in Apple Acreage Slows

Weather is the most important supply factor in any single year, especially during the critical blossoming and fruit-setting periods. Extremely hard winter freezes can reduce production, as last year in Washington. Over several years, the number of bearing acres, and thus future production, is also influenced by orchard planting and removal.

Because apple orchards have a commercial life of 20 to 40 years, the industry is frequently concerned about the potential for long-term overproduction and low prices. Intervear price fluctuations have a smaller immediate impact on the

Commodity Spotlight

production of perennial crops than of annuals-it can take 9 years from the time an apple grower plants an orchard until full commercial production is reached. Plantings spurred by increasing prices in the late 1970's were partially responsible for the 1987 record apple crop.

U.S. apple-bearing acreage actually declined during the first half of the 1970's but then began inching upward, growing at less than I percent a year until the mid-1980's. After 1985, annual apple-bearing acreage growth exceeded 2 percent as heavy plantings in the late 1970's came into full production.

Although growth in acreage has slowed to less than one-tenth of a percent after peaking in 1989 at 3.3 percent, new orchards and replantings have greatly added to the potential supply in the early 1990's and beyond. In recent years, production shortfalls due to bad weather have generally offset the effects of increases in bearing acreage, so actual production has not surpassed the record 1987 crop. But recent and somewhat untested acreage gains, combined with excellent weather, could produce a record crop in the near future.

The apple industry expects to have a sufficient supply to meet growing demand in the next few years. Record-high prices this year may encourage even more plantings and further increase the U.S. apple supply early in the next decade.

What's Ahead: High-Density Planting

Technological and managerial changes, including the conversion to high-density apple orchards, have increased yields almost one-third from 1970 to 1990. Future production gains are likely, as more and more old blocks of trees are replaced with higher density plantings.

Research by the International Apple Institute (IAI) on chemical use in 1989 and 1990 showed average application rates of EBDC fungicides were well below the maximum recommended by the manufacturer, and prcharvest application intervals were longer than the minimum recommended. Results of IAl's research were used to develop new label recommendations that could reduce the calculation of risk associated with use of EBDC's on apples. Challenges of the future also include dealing with waxing apples-a practice that has raised concerns among food safety advocates.

A larger U.S. crop expected this fall and lower exports to the EC will likely drop apple prices from the highs of 1991/92, but it will also help the U.S. apple industry stay competitive, both in maintaining fresh-market exports and curbing apple juice imports. Marketing the increasing apple supply to meet not only domestic and foreign demand for high-quality fruit but also particular varietal preferences, will be necessary to sustain satisfactory returns for U.S. apple growers. [Dennis Shields (202) 219-08831 AC



World Agriculture & Trade



U.S. Exports— A Decade of Differences

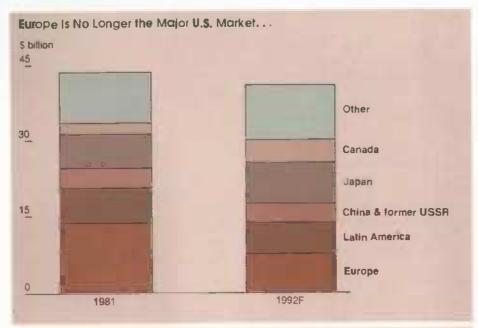
S. agricultural exports in fiscal 1992 are expected to be the second highest ever, only \$2.8 billion below fiscal 1981's record \$43.8 billion. In fiscal 1992, the value of exports is expected to reach \$41 billion, more than offsetting 1991's 6.2-percent decline. With the recovery of U.S. export value in recent years has come a transformation in the type of goods traded and the key U.S. markets.

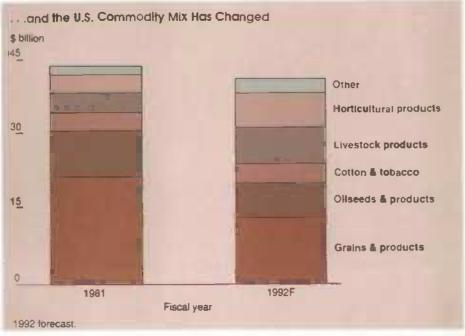
Three developments underscore the broad changes in U.S. agricultural exports between 1981 and 1992-the decline in export volume, the weakness in the prices and value of bulk exports, and the growth of high-value product (HVP) exports.

Fiscal 1992's forecast export volume, at 140 million tons, is 14.1 percent below 1981's peak of 163 million. The lower volume is entirely due to reductions in the volume of bulk product exports like grains, oilseeds, and cotton. At the beginning of the 1980's, the volume of U.S. agricultural exports exceeded 160 million metric tons, with grain accounting for about 120 million. Fiscal 1992's

World Agriculture & Trade

U.S. Agricultural Exports After a Decade:





forecast grain exports, at 98 million tons, are 18.3 percent below 1981.

The decline in the volume of bulk exports is only one side of the story—the prices of most bulk exports have fallen substantially. In fact, lower prices account for more than falling volume in bringing down the value of U.S. bulk exports since 1981.

HVP exports grew sharply in the 1980's, and now dominate U.S. agricultural exports. High-value products are those that have received additional processing beyond the farm gate or represent a higher priced segment of a group of products. Perhaps the simplest definition of HVP exports is that they are agricultural exports other than raw grains, oilseeds, cotton, and tobacco. U.S. exports of high-value products have been achieving record levels in nominal terms for several years, but U.S. HVP exports in 1992 are

expected to reach another record, even after adjusting for inflation.

During the first half of the 1980's the real value of HVP exports fell 25 percent as the U.S. dollar appreciated in value, making U.S. exports more expensive to foreign importers. Since the mid-1980's, growth in the value of HVP exports has exceeded the rate of inflation virtually every year, but only by 1992 is cumulative real growth expected to enable real value to recover completely.

U.S. Grain Trade Weakened in 1980's

U.S. grain exports account for most of the decline in the value of bulk product shipments—and the total U.S. export volume—since 1981. The deterioration in U.S. grain exports coincides with a significant change in the European Community's (EC) grain trading. A net importer in 1981, the EC then became a significant grain exporter.

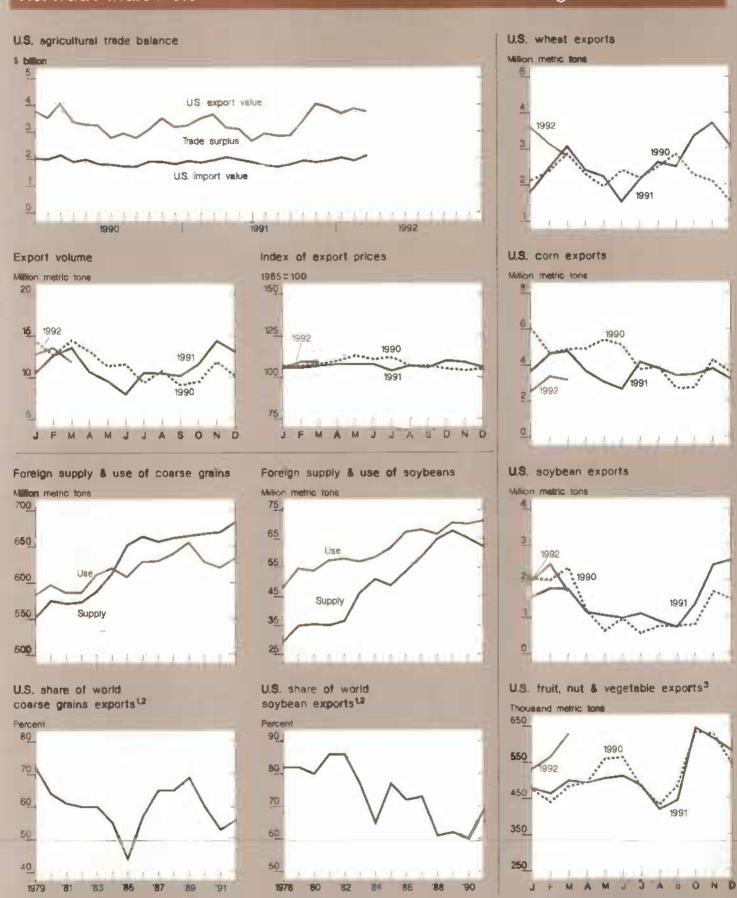
Before fiscal 1981, the 12 current members of the EC together had imported as much as 33 million tons (net basis) of grain in a single year, but by 1981 this had fallen to about 8 million tons. By the mid-1980's, the EC had become a net exporter, and in recent years has achieved annual net exports of 23-25 million tons.

High domestic grain prices, shielded by tariffs extended to each new member of the Community, drove EC consumption down 8 percent and production up 16 percent between 1981 and 1992. Emerging surpluses in that period drove the change from net imports to exports, a 30-millionton shift against the U.S. and other non-EC exporters.

In fiscal 1981, the U.S. exported 22 million metric tons of grain and products to Western Europe. By 1991 this had fallen below 13 million, and is expected to continue falling in fiscal 1992. The emergence of the EC as a grain export competitor also resulted in lost sales in other markets, such as the Soviet Union and the Middle East.

U.S. Trade Indicators

World Agriculture & Trade



To learn how to use PDF Compression and OCR go to ThePaperlessOffice.org

3 Includes fruit juices

*Excluding intra-EC trade **October-September years

World Agriculture & Trade

Similarly China, between 1981 and 1992, reduced its grain imports from the U.S. and increased its exports to other countries. China's net grain imports fell by about 7 million tons during this time, as economic reforms encouraged increased grain production.

Total imports in 1992 by the former Soviet Union are not expected to differ significantly from levels observed 11 years ago, but the terms of trade are now drastically different. At the beginning of the 1980's, the Soviet Union and other oil exporters earned large trade surpluses that enabled them to import food and other products on a cash basis.

Oil earnings also permitted petrodollars to be "recycled" through lending to developing countries, sustaining debt-driven imports. In fiscal 1981, just prior to the onset of the 1980's debt crisis, U.S. agricultural exports to the developing world peaked at \$16.9 billion.

In 1992, the former Soviet Union is in a position similar to that faced by many developing countries during the earlier debt crisis. Strapped for hard currency, and saddled with an agricultural base eroded by years of subsidizing industrial development, the former Soviet Union now depends on credit arrangements to facilitate trade, with attendant pressures of rescheduling, repayment, and the need for economic reforms.

For many developing countries, the debt crisis of the early 1980's has ended, with the reversal of capital flight, booming stock markets, and renewed acceptance in commercial credit markets. Developing economies are expected to recover in 1992, to a 5-percent growth in GDP for the first time in more than a decade.

On the other hand, the countries of Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union continue to face contracting economies and a restricted ability to import. While Eastern Europe's imports from the U.S. exceeded \$2 billion in fiscal 1981, only \$200 million is forecast for 1992. U.S. sales to the former Soviet Union are expected to rise in fiscal 1992, but will depend largely on credit arrangements, and will remain below record.

For nearly 30 years, Japan has been the largest market for U.S. agricultural products. In 1983, Japan replaced the EC as the largest customer for U.S. grains and products, but Japan has been unable to provide a basis for further growth in U.S. bulk exports. Japan's imports of grain, which amounted to 24 million tons in 1981, stood at 27 million in 1992. U.S. exports have held about 70 percent of the total, but Japan's grain consumption and imports have fallen slightly in recent years as a strong yen and increasing import liberalization have led to increased imports of meat in place of coarse grains for livestock raising.

Bulk Product Prices Fall

The large shift in the EC's and, to a lesser extent, China's grain trade, along with a prolonged depression in debtor country imports, prevented the U.S. from sustaining the volume of its bulk product sales between 1981 and 1992. Accompanying the reduction in export volume has been a marked fall in prices for bulk exports since the early 1980's.

In 1981, grain import demand was expected to continue expanding rapidly, while world production grew more slowly. Consequently, prices for grains and other bulk commodities reached record highs-well above prices expected in fiscal 1992. Lower prices, more than lower volume, account for most of the 11year decline in value of U.S. bulk exports since 1981. If the U.S. could meet its 1992 export volume forecasts for bulk commodities at 1981 prices, exports would be \$6.2 billion higher than currently forecast. But at 1992 expected prices, boosting export volumes to 1981 levels would result in a gain of only \$3.6 billion.

HVP's Dominate U.S. Export Growth

HVP exports have escaped the problems faced by bulk exports—dependence on developing and former Eastern bloc countries for sales, and a massive shift in the EC's export position. The heterogenous

nature of HVP's makes broad price comparisons difficult, but it is unlikely that HVP prices have declined as have those of bulk products. Similarly, since about 25 percent of U.S. HVP exports are reported in units other than weight (e.g., head of cattle, liters of juice), tracking the volume of trade is difficult. However, the volume of U.S. HVP's reported in such units surpassed 1981 levels several years ago.

Favorable U.S. exchange rates, relatively strong growth in many developed countries, market promotion efforts, and trade liberalization measures such as the U.S.-Canada Free Trade Agreement and the U.S.-Japan Beef and Citrus Agreement have boosted U.S. HVP exports. For example, Japan's consumption and imports of red meats and poultry meats tripled between 1981 and 1991, and further growth is expected in 1992. Japanese imports of U.S. meat rose sharply after 1988, but slowed in recent years, and actually fell in 1991 as Japan replaced its beef import quotas with a 70-percent tariff. The tariff is being reduced to 60 percent in 1992, and increased imports of U.S. meats are likely,

Higher HVP exports have sustained the total value of U.S. agricultural exports to developed countries, largely offsetting reduced bulk exports to the EC. Indeed, the EC remains the largest market for U.S. HVP exports. Higher HVP shipments to the EC, Japan, and Canada are expected to drive U.S. exports to developed countries over \$21 billion, surpassing 1981's record \$20.9 billion.

Bulk product sales continue to account for most U.S. agricultural exports to developing countries in east and Southeast Asia, but increased HVP exports are also enhancing the importance of these markets. The economic boom in the region has created a new class of economies—the Newly Industrialized Countries—with incomes that permit increased consumption of HVP's.

U.S. agricultural exports to Asia—excluding Japan, China, and the Middle East—are expected to reach \$6.7 billion in fiscal 1992. While less than record, this is up from the \$5.4 billion shipped in fiscal 1981.

World Agriculture & Trade

Although shipments to developing Asian countries rose between 1981 and 1992, total exports forecast for all developing countries in fiscal 1992 remain lower, at \$15.6 billion, \$1.3 billion below 1981's peak. Lower shipments to South America and Sub-Saharan Africa are offsetting the gains in Asia. However, three countries—Venezuela. Brazil, and Nigeria—account for most of the decline between 1981 and 1992. Economic growth and progress in settling debt issues, could begin to restore imports to these and other developing countries.

Trends between 1981 and 1992 point to the increasing importance of both HVP sales worldwide and exports to developing countries. U.S. nonagricultural exports to developing countries rose more sharply than exports to developed countries in 1991 for the first time since 1981. Export gains continued to favor developing countries during the first quarter of 1992, raising expectations that these will be expanding markets for increased U.S. export sales in the future. [Stephen MacDonald (202) 219-0822]

Upcoming Reports from USDA's Economic Research Service

The following are July release dates for summaries of the ERS reports listed. Summaries are issued at 3 p.m. Eastern time.

July

- 14 China
- 15 Livestock & Poultry
- 16 Vegetables & Specialties Yearbook
- 17 Agricultural Outlook
- 21 Dalry
- 22 Rice Yearbook
- 23 Oli Crops Yearbook

Food & Marketing



Food Prices— No Fuel For Inflation

rise in food prices often attracts more attention than price rises for other goods and services.

The good news for consumers this year is that the Consumer Price Index (CPI) for food is expected to average only 1 to 3 percent above 1991, slightly lower than the 2-4 percent reported earlier. The revision reflects smaller-than-expected increases in fruit and vegetable prices during the first quarter.

Weather during the first quarter of 1992 was mild relative to the previous 2 years. Last year, a hard freeze in California damaged citrus crops and delayed harvest of many fresh vegetables. In 1990, a hard freeze in Florida caused similar damage to crops. In both years, reduced supplies caused fruit and vegetable prices to increase sharply. This year, freeze damage was not a problem. Heavy rains in California and Mexico temporarily slowed vegetable harvests, causing prices to rise in February and March. But lower fruit prices offset rises in vegetable prices, as California's orange production made a remarkable recovery following last year's freeze damage.

Major factors holding prices down this year are larger supplies of foods, particularly red meats, and a slow economic recovery, limiting demand pressure. Expanded production of red meat, particularly pork, combined with continued increases in poultry production, will lead to lower farm prices. As a result, neither farm prices nor input prices at the processing and distribution level will have much effect on increasing food prices in 1992.

The slow recovery will keep the inflation rate moderate, curbing rises in costs of processing and distributing food. Growth in real disposable personal income will only offset last year's decline, minimizing any additional increase in consumer food demand in 1992.

A Time-Lapse View Of Food Prices

Consumers tend to be more aware of food price changes because food is purchased more frequently than other goods, and consumers tend to see food as a major cause of overall inflation. In 14 of the past 22 years, the Consumer Price Index (CPI) for food actually rose at a slower rate than the CPI for all goods. The difference was small-changes in the food CPI over that entire period were nearly equal to changes in the all-item CPI, the average of price changes for all retail goods and services. In 1991 the food CPI was 3.48 times 1970's level, while for all items, the CPI was 3.51. times 1970's level.

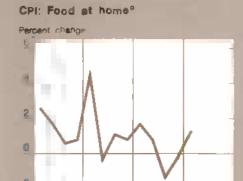
In order to get a feet for the purchasing power of a dollar in 1991 relative to 1970, each CPI category has been set equal to \$1 in 1970—as if \$1 worth of that item could be purchased. Changes are accumulated each year through 1991. For example, transportation that cost \$1 in 1970 cost \$2.22 in 1980 and \$3.30 in 1991.

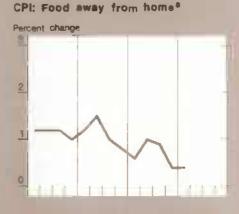
Items in the CPI market basket changed at different rates. For example, \$1 of medical services in 1970 cost \$5.21 in 1991, while \$1 of clothing in 1970 cost only \$2.17 in 1991. Of the major CPI categories, medical, energy, and housing prices increased more than food prices

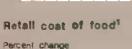
Food & Marketing

Food & Marketing Indicators







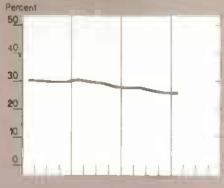


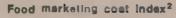




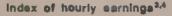


Form share of retail coat1





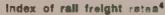






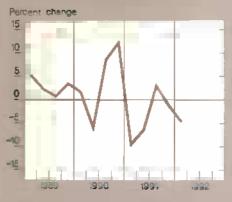
Index of packaging prices⁴







Index of energy rates4



^{*}CPI unadjusted *Index based on market basket of term foods *Index of changes in labor, packaging transportation, energy, and other marketing costs *In food retailing, wholesaling and processing *Component of food marketing cost index.

To learn how to use PDF compression and other marketing cost index.

Food & Marketing

Year	Medical	Energy	Housing	Food	Transpor- tation	Entertainment	Apparel	All-item CPI
				Do	lars			
1970	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1 00	1.00	1.00
1975	1.40	1.65	1.39	1.53	1.34	1.31	1.22	1.39
1980	2.20	3.37	2.23	2.21	2.22	1.76	1.54	2.12
1985	3.34	3.98	2.96	2.69	2.84	2.27	1.77	2.77
1986	3.59	3.46	3.05	2.78	2.73	2.35	1.79	2.82
1987	3.83	3.47	3.14	2 90	2.81	2.43	1.87	2.93
1988	4.08	3.50	3.26	3.02	2.93	2.53	1.95	3.05
1989	4.39	3.70	3.38	3.19	3.04	2.66	2.00	3.20
1990	4.79	4.00	3.53	3.38	3.21	2.79	2.10	3.37
1991	5.21	4.02	3.67	3.48	3.30	2.91	2.17	3.51
			P	Percent of CPI in	ncrease (1970-9	1)*		
	10.0	8.5	43.3	15.9	15.9	3.7	3.7	100.0

since 1970. Prices for transportation, en-

tertainment and apparel increased less.

The increase in consumer food prices was very near the average increase for all items.

Among the major CPI categories, food has not been the primary contributor to inflation over the last 22 years. Differences in the individual categories, however, are not enough to show which CPI category has contributed most to inflation. The relative importance of each

category in an average consumer's budget must be considered.

For all items in the CPI, housing costs account for 41.5 percent of the total market basket, transportation 17 percent, food 16 percent, energy 7.4 percent, medical 6.7 percent, apparel 6.1 percent, and entertainment 4.4 percent. Applying these weights shows that the major contributor to inflation has been housing, accounting for 43 percent of the total increase over the 22-year period. Food and transporta-

tion accounted for about 16 percent, and medical costs about 10 percent.

Within the food CPI, care should be taken in drawing conclusions about relative price trends. This is particularly true for perishable commodities whose prices can be highly volatile. An example would be fresh fruit. The fresh fruit CPI rose sharply in 1991 because of the freeze in California that damaged the orange crop. The rise in that index in 1991 was an aberration, and the index is exected to decline in 1992. Such

Coreal and Bakery	Products Account for Much	h of the Increase in Food Prices Since 1970

Year	Cereals & bakery	Beef &	Pork	Poultry	Fish	Eggs	Milk	Fresh	Fresh vegetables	Proc.	Proc vegetables	Sugar & sweets	All food CPI
						Do	llars						
1970	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
1975	1.70	1 42	1.70	1.50	1.72	1.26	1.37	1.46	1.41	1.55	1,70	2.14	1.53
1980	2.26	2.26	1.80	1.76	2.80	1.35	1.87	2.38	2.01	2.14	2.27	2.97	2.21
1985	2.91	2.26	2.18	2.00	3.43	1.39	2.05	3.27	2.63	2.85	2.85	3.47	2.69
1986	2.99	2.27	2.36	2.15	3.75	1.48	2.03	3.33	2.73	2.77	2.85	3.57	2.78
1987	3.09	244	2.56	2.12	4.15	1.39	2.07	3.71	3.09	2.88	2.93	3.64	2.90
1988	3.29	2.58	2.48	2.27	4.39	1.43	2.12	4.02	3.28	3.18	3.07	3.74	3.02
1989	3.57	2.74	2.49	2.49	4.59	1.81	2.29	4.28	3.63	3.28	3.39	3.91	3.19
1990	3.77	2.96	2.86	2.49	4.69	1.89	2.53	4.80	3.84	3.57	3.48	4.09	3.38
1991	3.93	3.04	2.95	2.47	4.74	1.85	2.45	5.45	3.92	-	**		4.48
				F	Percent of	all-food pri	ce Increas	se(1970-9	1)"				
	15.8	9.2	4.9	3.4	5.2	0.0	8.6	9.2	6.0	3.7	2.9	4.3	100.0

[&]quot;Price increases weighted by each Item's share of total market basket. Does not add up to 100 percent because not all categories are included

Not walkable.

Food & Marketing

considerations are essential when looking at short-term trends.

The same procedure—starting with \$1 of each food category and following price changes through 1991-can be used to see which food category has contributed most to the rise in the food CPI. Weighting each food category showed that cereals and bakery products contributed the most to increases in the food CPI. Cereals and bakery products that cost consumers \$1 in 1970 rose to \$3.93 for the same amount by 1991. Most of the rise in prices of cereal and bakery products has come from increased costs for processing and marketing. In recent years, however, consumer demand for high-fiber foods has added to demand for breakfast cereals and bran products.

Fresh fruits rose the most—to \$5.45— although they make up a smaller share of consumer food expenditures than cereals and bakery products. What products rose the least? Eggs—\$1 worth of eggs in 1970 only cost \$1.85 by 1991—poultry, pork, and milk prices stayed relatively low, all under \$3 by 1991. [Ralph Parlett (202) 219-0870]

Shopping for information on the food industry?



The 1991 edition of Food Marketing Review

Facts, figures, trends in food processing, wholesaling, retailing, and service

Just \$14 per copy (plus shipping and handling-10% for U.S. addresses, 35% for foreign, incl. Canada)

Call toll-free; 1-800-999-6779 in the U.S. and Canada (Other areas call 301-725-7937)

Order number AER-657

Policy



Pressures for Policy Reform: The U.S. & EC

the two articles that follow look at the most recent efforts by the U.S. and the EC to give their domestic agricultural programs more market orientation. Over the past decade, many industrial economies have felt pressure to point domestic agricultural programs in a more market-orientated direction. Pressures have percolated from both foreign and domestic sources—from complaints of international markets being undermined by unfair trade practices, to concerns over mounting budget outlays and commodity stockpiles.

U.S. domestic programs put in place at the start of the 1980's left U.S. producers unable to respond to dramatically different—and rapidly changing—world market conditions a few years later. U.S. loan rates then acted as a price umbrella for several foreign producers, encouraging production that added further pressure on stocks and prices. The U.S. price umbrella was among the factors that helped transform some foreign markets from U.S. customers to U.S. competitors.

In the mid-1980's, the U.S. took steps toward a stronger market orientation with the Food Security Act of 1985. By the start of the 1990's, the U.S. had secured the foundation with the Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 (the 1990 farm act). Meanwhile, the EC found itself in a situation mirroring the U.S. years earlier—saddled with large surpluses and forecasts of record budget outlays. The situation in the EC was enough to sound the alarm again for reform of the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP).

U.S. Moves in Market-Oriented Direction

In the 1980's, world recession, an appreciating dollar, high real interest rates, and the farm financial crisis had a profound impact on U.S. agriculture and the effectiveness of agricultural policy. Market conditions deteriorated sharply and rapidly for U.S. farmers; commodity price support levels were effectively providing a price floor—for both U.S. and foreign producers. Large stocks, forfeitures of commodity loans to the government, and escalating budget outlays resulted, as farm financial stress mounted.

The Food Security Act (FSA) of 1985 was crafted in a policy setting that demanded a change in direction for U.S. farm programs. Over 200,000 farms were considered financially vulnerable; grain carryover stocks stood at 69 percent of 1985-86 use; U.S. agricultural exports had dropped to \$26 billion for fiscal 1986, compared with the record \$44 billion set in 1981; and in fiscal 1986, farm program costs hit a record of almost \$26 billion.

The FSA took a step toward a more market-oriented farm policy that would better equip farmers to respond to economic and market signals. The legislation inaugurated marketing loans for some crops, lowered price supports and provided discretionary authority for their adjustment, reversed upward trends in income supports, froze program yields, and ushered in the Export Enhancement Program (EEP) to improve price competitiveness of U.S. exports.

Key Farm Program Terminology

Base acres—A moving average (5 years for wheat and feed grains; 3 years for cotton and rice) of the crop planted for harvest, plus land idled because of acreage reduction program (ARP) requirements.

Deficiency payment—A payment made to farmers participating in the wheat, feed grain, cotton, or rice programs. The payment rate is the difference between the target price and either the market price during a period specified by law or the loan rate, whichever is higher. The total payment is generally equal to the payment rate multiplied by the eligible acreage, multiplied by the program payment yield.

0/92— Allows wheat and feed grain producers to devote all or a portion of their maximum payment acreage to conserving uses and receive deficiency payments on that acreage. The program makes deficiency payments for at most 92 percent of a farm's maximum payment acreage.

50/92—Allows cotton and rice producers who plant at least 50 percent of their maximum payment acreage to re-

ceive payments on at most 92 perceitt of their maximum payment acreage.

Farmer-Owned Reserve (FOR)—A program for wheat and feed grain producers under which they may place eligible grain in farmer-owned reserve storage after maturity of their regular price support loans. The FOR is open to entry only under specified conditions, and under the 1990 farm act, has been open only to 1990-crop wheat.

Flex acres—Include both "normal" flex and "optional" flex acres. Under the 1990 farm act, participating producers can plant up to 25 percent of a crop's base acres to other crops (except fruits and vegetables) without a reduction in base. The Budget Reconciliation Act made a 15-percent reduction in payment acreage mandatory on normal flex. On the 10-percent optional flex, producers are eligible for deficiency payments only if they plant the base crop.

Loan rate—The price per unit of output at which the Commodity Credit Corporation provides loans to farmers, enabling them to hold crops for later sale.

Marketing loan—A marketing loan allows producers to repay price support loans at less than the announced loan rate when the world price for the commodity is less than the loan rate. Marketing loans are mandatory for oilseeds, upland cotton, and rice.

Price support loans—Loans made to wheat, feed grains, cotton, and rice program participants so that they can store crops during periods of low prices. The loans can later be redeemed if commodity prices rise sufficiently to make the sale of the commodity on the market profitable, or the farmer can forfeit the commodity to the Commodity Credit Corporation.

Program crops—Generally refers to wheat, feed grains (com, sorghum, barley, and oats), cotton, and rice.

Target price—A price level established by law for wheat, feed grains, rice, and cotton. Farmers participating in the commodity programs for these crops receive deficiency payments based on target prices, and loan rates or market prices.

The 1990 farm act, as well as the subsequent Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990 (OBRA), built on the foundations laid by the FSA. By the time the 1990 farm act was being debated, the policy setting had improved considerably since 1985: only half as many farms were considered financially vulnerable—100,000; grain carryover stocks had fallen to 30 percent of estimated 1990/91 use; agricultural exports had rebounded to \$40 billion in fiscal 1990, and farm program costs fell to \$6.5 billion in the same fiscal year.

The end of the 1980's saw other, broader initiatives to promote freer trade and to move U.S. agriculture toward greater market orientation. Those initiatives began with U.S. participation in the Uruguay Round of multilateral trade negotiations under the General Agreement on

Tariffs and Trade (GATT) and the U.S.-Canada free trade agreement (CFTA) implemented in 1989, and continue with current negotiations to extend a free trade arrangement south to include Mexico.

How is U.S. farm policy now operating to steer agriculture in a more market-onented direction? In one respect, market orientation simply means farmers base production and marketing decisions on expected supply and demand conditions, including market prices. Observable measures of market orientation include the relation of support levels to market prices; loan activity (including loan volume, length of loan terms, and forfeitures); planting flexibility; and the amount of commodity eligible for income support. In each of these areas, the

1990 farm act and the OBRA solidified and extended the market orientation of the FSA.

In addition, outlays for farm support under the 1990 farm act and the OBRA are expected to be below what would have been spent under the FSA. Many observers associate smaller government outlays (less taxpayer support) with greater market orientation, although this relationship is not always the case. Policymakers, for example, could impose quotas that would restrict output and thus raise domestic prices without significant taxpayer outlays. Far from relying on the market, producers would have quotas dictated. Under such a policy, the costs are hidden in the higher prices paid by domestic and foreign consumers.

Policy

1990 Farm Act Offers Planting Flexibility

Among the most significant departures from farm legislation of the 1980's are the planting flexibility provisions in the 1990 farm act. In order to be eligible for price and income support, participants in the farm programs register their base acreage according to the program crop planted. Prior to the FSA, program benefits had been tied to base acres, and producers had incentives to expand program crop base, regardless of the market conditions for that crop.

Now, under the 1990 act, up to 25 percent of any participating program crop acreage base-called flex acreage-can be planted to any program or nonprogram crop except fruits, vegetables, peanuts, tobacco, wild rice, trees, and nuts. In calculating the base, the flex acreage is treated the same as original program crop acreage. The first 15 percent of flexible base acreage is called normal flex acreage (NFA), and the next 10 percent is known as optional flex acreage (OFA). With the addition of flex acres, planting decisions on 15-25 percent of the participating producer's base acreage will more likely be based on market signals.

To reduce budget outlays and help ensure that market signals, not government programs, influence production decisions, the OBRA reduced the acreage that would be eligible for deficiency payments. The maximum acreage eligible for payment is now 85 percent of the crop acreage base established for the crop, minus acreage idled under an acreage reduction program (ARP). Normal flex acres are not eligible for deficiency payments in most cases, regardless of the crop planted-including the original program crop. However, program crops and oilseeds planted on NFA are eligible for price support loans.

Optional flex acres (10 percent of base) planted to the original program crop are eligible for deficiency payments, but if any OFA are flexed to another crop, no deficiency payments are made on those OFA acres that year. As with NFA, program crops and oilseeds planted on OFA are eligible for loans under price support.

As an example, a producer with 100 acres of corn base would be eligible for deficiency payments on a maximum of 85 acres, provided a zero-ARP is in effect. (An ARP would reduce the acreage for payment further.) Even if the producer plants any of the 15 normal flex acres to com, no deficiency payments would be made on those acres.

Now, suppose the farmer flexes another 10 percent of the corn base to another crop. If any of those 10 acres are planted to permitted crops other than corn, no deficiency payments would be made on those optional flexed acres. Flexing on NFA and OFA would leave the producer with 75 acres eligible for deficiency payments that year. Any optional flex acres planted to the original program crop would retain eligibility for deficiency payments.

If all of the program crop acreage base had been enrolled in 1991 programs, producers could have flexed a maximum of approximately 53 million acres in 1991. However, only 79 percent of the program crop base was enrolled and only a very small amount—approximately 7.3 million acres (14 percent of the total eligible)—was actually flexed to other crops. Soybeans took the majority, with about 4 million acres (mostly from corn base acreage). Another 195,000 acres were flexed to minor oilseeds, 690,000 to other nonprogram crops, and the remaining 2.4 million to program crops.

On these 7.3 million acres, producers apparently reacted to market signals and price expectations, and modified their plantings on the NFA and OFA. Relative prices for corn and soybeans in 1991, for example, favored soybean planting. Preliminary estimates released by USDA on 1992 program enrollment suggest that more acreage may be flexed in 1992—almost 8.3 million acres.

A Smaller Role for Target Prices

Under the 1985 FSA, the level of target prices used to determine deficiency payments could be adjusted downward. The 1990 farm act, however, prohibits the Secretary of Agriculture from reducing

target prices below 1990 levels, which are approximately 10 percent below 1985.

Holding target prices at their 1990 levels and prohibiting further reductions do not appear to increase the market orientation initiated by the FSA. However, in real terms—adjusting for inflation—target prices at their statutory minimums are declining while production costs will likely continue to climb. This combination, in concert with planting flexibility and frozen program yields, reduces the influence of target prices and income support on production decisions.

The amount of production capacity eligible for deficiency payments is another indication of the degree of market orientation. The combination of flex acres and fixed payment yields reduces the total output covered by target prices, and therefore, eligible for deficiency payments.

Based on the 1991 acreage reduction program levels, program enrollment, and base in the long-term conservation reserve, approximately 52 percent of U.S. potential corn output and 49 percent of potential wheat output was eligible for deficiency payments. Under the FSA, these figures would each have been significantly higher.

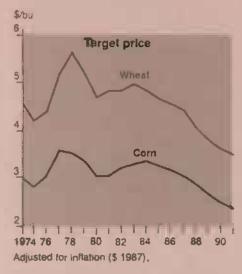
Loan Rates Stay in the Background . . .

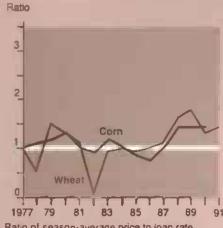
Loan rates continue to be calculated based on a moving average of market prices. Under the FSA, the Secretary had discretionary authority to set the basic loan rates for wheat and feed grains between 75 and 85 percent of the 5-year moving average of the market price (excluding the highest and lowest prices). That authority was used to set basic loan rates at their minimum levels over the 1986-90 period.

Under the 1990 farm act, the basic loan rates are calculated at 85 percent of the 5-year moving average of market prices (excluding highest and lowest). Additional downward adjustments are

Indicators of Increased Market Orientation in U.S. Agriculture

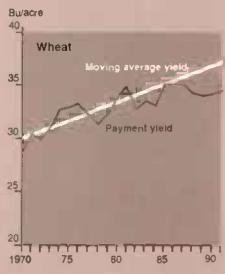
Target Prices Decline, While Loan Rates Recede as a Floor for Market Prices. . .

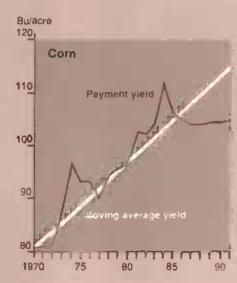




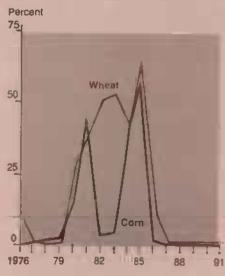
Ratio of season-average price to loan rate. When the ratio is above 1, the loan rate does not act as a price floor.

...Payment Yields Are No Longer Tied to Average Yield Increases. . .





. . . And Producers Are Not Forfeiting Crops Under Loan



Forfeitures as percent of total loans

Policy

allowed; however, the legislation does continue to specify minimum loan levels. Adjustments to loan levels depend on projections for ending stocks relative to total use, and the discretionary authority of the Secretary to maintain competitiveness.

With the exception of rice, the 1991 and 1992 program crop loan rates rose from their 1990 levels. Changes in the loan rate formula earn mixed reviews for strengthening the market orientation of farm policy. An increase in the percentage of the moving average of market prices used for loan rate determination can be less market oriented when it establishes a higher price-floor level. However, by narrowing the gap between loan rates and target prices, higher loan rates could reduce the maximum deficiency payment rates and result in lower direct payments.

Continued discretionary authority to reduce loan rates also preserves the market-oriented initiative under the FSA. Moreover, it is not simply the absolute level of loan rates that reflects market orientation, but whether loan rates interfere with market prices. The formula remains tied to market prices, and so should reflect supply and demand conditions. The most recent changes to loan rates result in such a small increase that market orientation is not affected.

Loan rates that are tied to a moving average of market prices are more likely to stay in the background than legislated levels fixed without regard to market conditions. As long as market prices exceed loan rates, the price-support mechanism is not expected to determine or influence market prices.

From the mid-1970's through 1985, commodity loan rates essentially supported the market price. Loan rates were legislated at fixed levels, based on estimates of market prices and costs of production—estimates which resulted in levels that were too high, in retrospect. For corn and wheat, the ratios of the season-average market prices to loan rates equaled about 1.

However, since FSA, market prices have been high relative to loan rates; ratios have climbed well above 1. Market conditions now have a greater influence on price determination than before the 1985 act, when loan rates determined the market price and acted as the effective price floor.

The 1990 farm act also implemented a marketing loan for soybeans and minor oitseeds—sunflowerseed, canola, rape-seed, safflower, flaxseed, mustard seed, and other oilseeds, as determined by the Secretary. This was to prevent the announced loan rate from acting as a price floor when world prices are low. At the same time, the soybean loan rate was raised to \$5.02 per bushel from \$4.50 in 1990, and price supports for minor oil-seeds, added to the loan program, could be no less than \$0.089 per pound.

The increase in the soybean loan rate, and implementing first-time support for the minor oilseeds, does not indicate greater market orientation for the U.S. oilseeds sector. But the OBRA added a 2-percent loan origination fee to oilseed loans, reducing effective support to the sector. The 1992 loan rates for soybeans and minor oilseeds remain unchanged from 1991. Provided the loan rate is sufficiently below market prices, the loan rate is not expected to interfere with price determination in the market. Moreover, the loan program is now a marketing loan, so it should not interfere with the market.

... and Forfeitures Decline

The relationship between market prices and loan rates determines whether a producer with a nonrecourse loan will repay the outstanding debt or forfeit the crop to the government as payment. When market prices are very low, and close to loan rates, repaying the loan plus interest may not be as attractive as simply forfeiting the crop, and avoiding interest charges.

The loan program was also intended to facilitate an orderly marketing of commodities. If farmers are forced to sell their crops at harvest to meet expense obligations, market prices could be unduly depressed and farm income would suffer.

However, as legislated loan rates rose over the years—in some years effectively

setting the market price—the likelihood of loan forfeiture also increased and the government became the residual buyer. Since 1987, following the change in the FSA pegging loan rates to past market prices, 100 percent of the corn and nearly all of the wheat placed under loan has been redeemed.

Stocks Isolated For Shorter Time

The 1990 farm act also modified entry and exit requirements for the Farmer Owned Reserve (FOR), to make the FOR more responsive to market signals. No direct entry is now permitted; producers must first take out an original 9-month loan.

In general, conditions permitting grain to enter the FOR are more restrictive than in the past—grain remains available for marketing longer. The decision rule for grain entering the FOR depends on the relation of market prices to loan rates, and projected stocks-to-use ratios.

If the average wheat market price falls to 80 percent or less of the loan rate for 90 days (prior to December 15 of the harvest year), or if the projected ending stocks-to-use ratio is above 37.5 percent, the Secretary may permit wheat to enter the FOR. If both conditions occur—depressed prices and excessive stocks-to-use—the Secretary must allow wheat to enter the FOR.

For com, conditions are similar, average prices at or below 80 percent of the loan rate, or a projected stocks-to-use ratio above 27.5 percent over a period of 90 days prior to March 15 of the year after harvest. As with wheat, when both price and stock conditions are met, the Secretary must permit corn to enter the reserve.

The act also reduced the length of the loan. The loan must be repaid within 27 months from the date the original 9-month loan expires, although producers may repay the loan at any time before the end of this period. Thus, the maximum loan period is 36 months, compared with extensions which were commonly

granted prior to the 1990 farm act. The Secretary may extend loans for an additional 6 months under the 1990 act. The changes make grain in the reserve more accessible to the market, and keep grain from being isolated for extended periods.

A Small Step for Market-Oriented Dairy

The dairy program was modified slightly by the 1990 farm act. The minimum announced support level is \$10.10 per cwt for milk containing 3.67 percent milkfat. The support level may be adjusted up or down, depending on government purchases of dairy products (on a milkequivalent basis), but it may not be set below the minimum. In addition, the OBRA assessed producers \$0.05 per cwt in 1991, and \$0.1125 per cwt will be assessed on their commercial marketings for calendar years 1992-95. If producers do not increase marketings from yearearlier levels, they may apply for a refund of these assessments.

Also beginning in 1992, producers will be assessed the amount needed to reimburse the government for purchases of dairy products that exceed 7 billion pounds in milk equivalent (total solids basis). For 1992, no assessments were needed, since purchases were projected below 7 billion pounds.

The dairy price support is currently at its minimum level—the same as under the last year of the FSA. The inability to reduce price supports for milk does not enhance the market orientation initiated under the 1990 farm act. On the other hand, imposing marketing assessments and shifting to producers the cost of government purchases above 7 billion pounds, should increase producers' consideration of market conditions in their production decisions.

Not all changes introduced with the 1990 farm act could be considered a movement in a market-oriented direction. But for the major U.S. field crops, the act contains incentives for farmers to rely less on government programs. In general, the 1990 farm act and OBRA appear to be setting U.S. agriculture on a more market-orientated course. [Harry S. Baumes (202) 219-0687]

EC CAPs Reforms ... Again

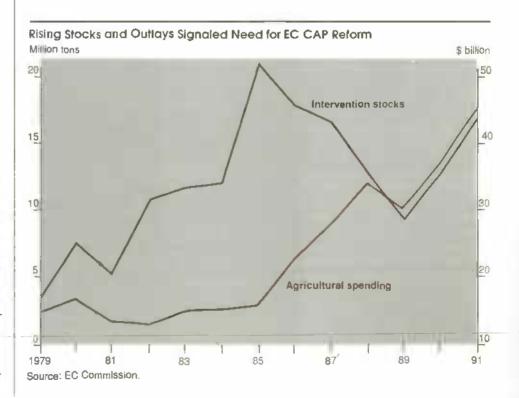
After almost a year of intense debate, EC agricultural ministers adopted on May 21 a package of reforms to the Common Agricultural Policy (CAP), although the technical details of implementation are still under discussion. The reforms focus on those sectors experiencing the most severe budgetary and surplus production problems—the grains sector in particular. Changes to the costly oitseeds regime that were undertaken following a GATT oilseeds panel decision will remain in place (See AO, November 1991).

The CAP reforms cover approximately half of the total value of European Community (EC) agricultural production. While the reforms adopted in May are not the first, they represent a fairly radical departure from past mechanisms, and clone many of the features of U.S. agricultural programs, such as deficiency payments and set-asides. Moving away from what has been the foundation of EC farm policy since the CAP began in the

early 1960's—price support to farmers—the reforms substitute direct payments to producers for a portion of the support provided through intervention prices. The reforms will be phased in over 3 years, beginning in 1993/94.

The EC's intervention price—the price at which farmers may sell commodities into Community intervention storage—acts as a support price for producers. In that sense, the intervention price is similar to price support provided by the U.S. loan rate. The CAP calls for intervention prices for cereals to be reduced to 100 ECU per ton (approximately \$146 per ton). This represents a 35-percent cut from the average intervention price of 155 ECU per ton. Intervention prices for beef are reduced 15 percent, and for butter by 5 percent. Stricter production controls will apply for tobacco farmers.

Shortly after the reforms were proposed in 1991, details of the plan were hotly debated by farm organizations, national agriculture ministers and other agriculture interests. Farmers objected to the cuts in prices, and doubts were expressed that the Commission could afford to make



Policy

the direct payments it had proposed. The reforms finally adopted reflect a number of the concerns of farmers.

Grains Sector Faces Greatest Changes

The cereals sector provides the best illustration of the Commission's plan to replace price support with direct payments. EC intervention prices for all cereals will be lowered from an average of 155 ECU per ton in 1991/92 to 100 ECU per ton by 1995/1996—the end of a transition period. Farmers will receive compensation for the support price reduction through direct payments.

Payments will be made on the basis of the combined area planted to grains, oil-seeds, and protein crops. For grains, compensation rates will be 45 ECU per ton, and for protein crops 65 ECU per ton in the last year of the reforms. Under the current oilseeds regime, the compensatory amount is about 163 ECU per ton. Compensation will be based on regional yields, determined by EC member states under "regionalization plans." Member states can choose between establishing individual base areas for their farmers, or relying on regional base areas.

To be eligible for direct payments, some farmers will be required to set aside part of their area. The set-aside requirement would apply to larger, or "professional" farms, defined as farms capable of producing more than 92 tons of cereals. Based on EC average cereals yields, farms over 20 hectares (approximately 50 acres) would be considered professional farms, covering about 35 percent of all farms and 65 percent of total area.

Farmers may opt for either a rotational or nonrotational set-aside program. Under the rotational set-aside, farmers would be required to lidle 15 percent of their land, but would receive compensation payments on each hectare idled. The nonrotational option would require a larger set-aside, and compensation would not be paid on all idled area. In the Commission's original proposal, set-aside compensation was limited for the largest farms. Farmers with more than 50 hectares planted to cereals, oilseeds, or pro-

Background on the CAP Reforms

The EC's Common Agricultural Policy recognized agriculture as a key element of the Community's social structure and its overall economy. Adopted in the early 1960's, its objectives were to:

- increase agricultural productivity through technical progress and optimum utilization of labor;
- ensure a fair standard of living for the agricultural population, by increasing earnings of persons in agriculture;
- stabilize markets:
- guarantee regular supplies; and
- ensure reasonable prices to consumers.

Intervention prices are not the only means of providing support through the CAP. Target prices, threshold prices, import levies, and export restitutions are also key policy variables of the CAP. Outlays for the CAP consume about 55 percent of the EC budget. Agricultural spending under the CAP amounted to nearly \$45 billion in 1991, compared with about \$10 billion for commodity support in the U.S.

In the 1980's, the EC began to apply milk quotas, price stabilizers, coresponsibility (producer) levies, and other mechanisms in an effort to contain the growth in budgetary expenditures and give the market a larger role in influencing production. A number of reforms were put into place during the decade:

1982—A maximum guaranteed quantity is set for rapeseed output.

1984—Milk production quotas are established; intervention prices are frozen or reduced for most commodities; and a maximum guaranteed quantity is set for sunflowerseed output.

1986—A coresponsibility levy of 3 percent is applied to cereals sold off the farm, and limits on intervention of cereals and beef are enacted.

1987—A maximum guaranteed quantity is set for soybean output, limits imposed on intervention of butter and skim milk powder, and the buying-in price for cereals set at 94 percent of the intervention price.

1988—A maximum guaranteed quantity is set for output of grains and most other commodities; direct income aid for some small producers is introduced; annual growth in the rate of agricultural spending is limited to 74 percent of the increase in the EC's GNP growth rate; and a voluntary land set-aside program is introduced.

tein crops would not have been fully compensated for the area they had to remove from production.

Cereal Price Cuts Will Lower Feed Costs

The reduction of grains intervention prices will cut feed costs for livestock farmers. Part of the 15-percent cut in the beef intervention price is designed to reflect these lower input costs, but the cut is also necessary to keep beef competi-

tive with other meats. Unlike beef producers, EC pork and poultry farmers do not benefit from large-scale intervention buying, but they will benefit more than beef producers from the reduction in grains prices.

Some of the price support for beef and sheep farmers has been shifted to direct payments, based on the number of animals a farmer owns. The Commission established a maximum number of animals per hectare that would be eligible for premiums—roughly two adult bovines or

Policy

six sheep per hectare. Payments for young male beef animals are limited to the first 90 head, and payments for sheep are limited to the first 500 ewes, or 1,000 ewes for farms in less favored areas.

Although dairy expenditures comprise the largest share of CAP expenditures, changes in the dairy sector involve only minimal price cuts, and potential future adjustment through supply management. Reforms adopted in the grains and livestock sectors, on the other hand, generally reflect the Commission's original proposals.

The Commission had proposed a 3percent cut in the net quota for milk, and cuts in butter and skim milk powder intervention prices of 15 and 10 percent. The main points of the 3-year reform adopted for dairy include:

- a 5-percent cut in the intervention price for butter;
- no reduction in milk quota for 1992/93, although cuts of 1 percent in the following 2 years may be made if needed; and
- simplification and consolidation of the quota regime.

The CAP reform agreement extends the current dairy quota regime for 8 years.

until March 31, 2000. Spain and Greece are to receive quota increases of 500,000 and 100,000 tons in 1992/93.

Dairy quotas since 1984 have helped reduce EC milk output. Following a 2-percent quota cut implemented in 1991/92, EC dairy product markets have been relatively tight. So unlike in many previous years, intervention buying of butter and skim milk powder has not been necessary in many member states. Without the pressure from surplus production, the agriculture ministers did not feel the need to impose reforms on the dairy sector. [Mary Lisa Madell (202) 219-0611]

Questions about U.S. farm programs? EC programs?

USDA briefing booklets provide explanations, examples, and illustrations in easy-to-follow, "verbal graphics" format.

The Basic Mechanisms of U.S. Farm Policy

Order #MP-1479

\$6.50

The Basic Mechanisms of European Community (EC) Farm Policy

Order #MP-1485

\$5.50

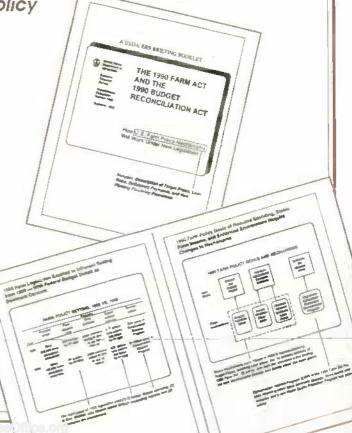
The 1990 Farm Act and the 1990 Budget Reconciliation Act

Order #MP-1489

\$8.00

Add 10% for shipping and handling for U.S. orders, 35% for foreign (including Canada)

Call: 1-800-999-6779 (U.S. and Canada) All other areas call 301-725-7937



Special Articles



Sustainable Agriculture: Putting It into Practice

s highlighted at the U.N.'s recent Conference on Environment and Development in Rio de Janeiro, more sustainable development—including farming methods—is moving up on the public agenda. The type of agriculture described as sustainable is not necessarily low input or low technology, but one that integrates several technologies that are more efficient and environmentally responsible.

Although new, sophisticated technologies play a role, many older, familiar practices are also important to sustainable systems. Indeed, many of the technologies and practices described in this article are not new. More than a lack of information about new techniques blocks the path to widespread adoption. This article, the second in a series on sustainable agriculture, looks at some techniques considered sustainable, the barriers to adoption, and the evolving research and policy environment.

Sustainability Means a Comprehensive Approach

There is more to sustainable agriculture than simply reducing the use of synthetic chemical inputs. It involves a more comprehensive approach. Crop choice and rotation plan, tillage plan, soil fertility programs, and pest control are critical elements in any successful farming system—conventional or sustainable. The various elements are linked, so that a change in one may affect others.

Some tillage techniques, for example, reduce soil erosion but require more herbicides. And some crop rotations can affect pesticide and fertilizer requirements. Likewise, reducing or eliminating synthetic fertilizers requires closer attention to crop choice and soil fertility management. On more sustainable farms, the techniques are selected and combined with more regard to the total effect on the farm and the environment. Also, more management is typically required in sustainable systems.

Crop Rotations Can Be Sustainable

Before the widespread availability and use of synthetic fertilizers and pesticides, crop rotations were almost universally practiced to maintain soil productivity and control weeds, pests, and diseases. In general, higher yields and improved soil quality can be achieved by rotating different crops on a field instead of planting the same crop season after season. The yield increase results from a variety of factors:

- better insect, weed, and disease control;
- increased soil organic matter;
- increased nutrient availability;
- better erosion control with some crops and tillage practices; and
- increased soil moisture.

Yields are further increased when a leguminous crop like alfalfa, clover, vetch, or soybeans is part of the rotation. Grain yields following the planting of legumes are often 10-20 percent higher than with grain alone. Because rotations increase potential yields, farmers can often cut their use of pesticides and fertilizers. This adds up to more biological activity in the soil, less root disease, and less damage from nematodes and other pests. Crop rotations can provide other benefits—reducing revenue risk by diversifying income among several crops, and increasing drought tolerance.

While crop rotation is a common practice, the adoption of more sustainable rotations (see box) has been limited. A 1990 USDA survey of 10 major corn producing states showed that while 25 percent followed a continuous corn sequence, 40 percent of the corn acreage followed a corn-soybeans rotation. Although a corn-soybeans rotation generally requires less synthetic chemicals than continuous corn, many do not consider it a sustainable system.

Special Articles

Winter wheat producers in a four-state survey showed more variety in rotations, including soybeans, com, barley, sunflowers, and dry beans. However, continuous wheat was used on 13 percent of the fields and a wheat-fallow sequence was used on 18 percent of the fields.

A more sustainable rotation used in the Palouse area of Washington and Idaho is known as PALS—Perpetuating Alternative Legume System. PALS is a 3-year rotation of peas, winter wheat, and unharvested green manure—which fixes nitrogen and may retard root diseases in wheat. The wheat is grown without commercial fertilizers, herbicides, or fungicides.

One study showed variable costs under a PALS rotation were only 44 percent of conventional rotation costs, yet wheat yields were close to those using conventional rotations. Until the planting flexibility provisions of the 1990 farm act, this rotation was less profitable than a conventional rotation, except in years when acreage reduction requirements were high and deficiency payments low. In general, increased planting flexibility in the programs improves the profitability of PALS compared with a conventional rotation.

Breaking Ground With Tillage

Farmers have traditionally tilled fields to improve the soil's physical condition—known as tilth—as well as to control weeds and to prepare a good seedbed. Some tillage techniques, like crop rotation, also improve soil quality and boost yields. Tillage techniques can:

- incorporate air;
- improve the water retention of the soil;
- improve plant nutrient absorption; and
- incorporate organic matter which improves soil biology and texture.

Among the variety of tillage practices, each leaves different amounts of plant residue and therefore has a different impact on soil erosion. Use of a moldboard plow is a conventional tillage practice that prepares a seedbed but leaves essentially no plant residue on the soil surface. This promotes erosion and decreases water quality.

Alternative or conserving tillage practices attempt to maintain the yield advantage of conventional tillage while minimizing erosion and water quality degradation. Where water erosion is the primary concern, a tillage method is considered a conserving practice if at least 30 percent of the soil surface is covered by crop residue at planting time.

Research on conservation tillage began in the early 1930's in the U.S., but did not gain popularity until the 1960's. Conserving tillage methods include no-till, ridge-till, strip-till, mulchtill, and reduced-till. No-till, as the name implies, does not disturb the soil to prepare a seedbed and is the most conserving method. Conservation tillage methods were used on 73 million acres, or about a fourth of planted area, in 1990.

Tillage methods vary by region and crop. In 1991, Midwest corn producers used conventional tillage with a moldboard plow on 15 percent of acres, conventional systems without moldboard plow on 55 percent, mulch-till on 20 percent, and notill on 10 percent. The distribution varied considerably by state, from Nebraska corn farmers using no-till on 23 percent of their acres to Wisconsin's corn farmers using no-till on only 1 percent of their acres.

No-till was used on Midwest corn and soybean acres more than any other crops, while spring and winter wheat producers in the Northern Plains used no-till systems on just 3 percent of their land. The choice of an optimal tillage method also depends in part on the vulnerability of the field to erosion and leaching, as well as soil type. Heavy clay soils, for example, are inappropriate for no-till because fields remain wet and cold longer in the spring. This can hold back planting times and lower yields.

Each tillage system also demands different combinations of labor and fuel. A USDA survey of corn producers showed that hours spent preparing the seedbed ranged from 0.8 per acre for conventional tillage with moldboard plow, to 0.3 for mulch tillage. Farmers using no-till spent 0.2 hours per acre on other practices, such as chopping stalks.

Only a Fourth of U.S. Planted Acres Receive Conservation Tillage

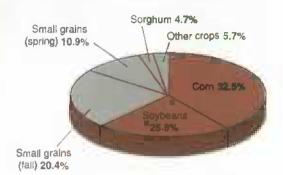


Area planted for principal crops, Conservation tillage includes no-till, ridge-till, strip-till, mulch-till, and reduced till.

Source: Conservation Technology Information Center.

Special Articles

Most Conservation Tillage is Used for Corn and Soybeans



Total: 73 million acres, 1990

Percent of planted acreage for principal crops under conservation tillage; small grains include wheat, bariey, and oats.

Source: Conservation Tillage Information Center.

Lower labor and fuel costs can increase the attractiveness of more sustainable tillage practices. For some producers, savings in cost and time are more important than soil and water conservation in the decision to adopt conservation tillage methods.

Other Techniques: IPM & Intensive Grazing

Pests can lead to significantly higher farm production costs, lower quality, and lower yields. Farm production losses to pests are estimated to exceed 35 percent annually. Moreover, heavy reliance on chemicals leads to pest resistance and destruction of nontarget, beneficial insects. Integrated Pest Management (IPM) is an ecological approach to pest suppression. Introduced in the 1970's, in response to the counterproductive effects of relying exclusively on chemical controls, IPM combines the sparing use of pesticides with biological, cultural, and other nonchemical practices.

Crop rotations and a number of tillage practices can also contribute to the control of pests. The goal of IPM is to keep pest populations below economically damaging levels while minimizing disturbance to other species and organisms. IPM techniques also can minimize the exposure of workers to pesticides, and reduce residue levels on food and feed products.

Crop scouting is often used in an IPM program to determine when pest populations have reached thresholds where they are about to cause economic damage, calling for a pesticide application. Beneficial insects—natural predators—can also be introduced to fields to control pest populations. Indigenous beneficial insects can be nurtured by careful use of ground-cover, hedge rows, strip cropping, and other methods.

Early IPM research concentrated on basic investigations of the physical relationships between crops and pests, and later shifted

to applied control techniques. IPM techniques were developed initially for field crops, where the bulk of pesticides are applied. By the 1980's, IPM was extended to several fruits and vegetables, including lettuce, tomatoes, and grapes.

A sustainable technique used in livestock production is intensive grazing. This method mimics the behavior of animals grazing in the wild. In the wild, herbivores herd together to ward off predators. They stay on the move as they eat, in part to avoid their own waste.

With intensive grazing, animals are kept in dense herds, and moved to new fields frequently. According to the New Farm, this sustainable approach has helped increase pasture diversity and stability in some areas. Such crop-livestock systems can yield cattle weights and profits similar to conventional operations. While intensive grazing systems generally require more labor and management, they use less machinery, fuel, herbicides, and fertilizer compared, for example, with feeding com and silage to dairy cattle in confinement.

Why Don't More Farmers Switch?

Today's conventional farming techniques reflect the economic environment in which farmers operate: relatively low chemical input prices, few penalties for pollution, and a history of agricultural programs geared to the production of a few, basic crops. This environment is beginning to change, but sustainable production may still involve economic tradeoffs.

Farmers are uncertain how more sustainable techniques would affect yields and profitability, and in particular, whether the individual benefits of sustainable techniques exceed the costs. This may be based on experience, but may also be due to lack of information. Adoption of new or more comprehensive techniques are also determined by soil type, terrain, weather, expected prices of inputs and outputs, farm programs, equipment, farm size, management skills, and labor availability.

In a 1987 New Farm survey of farmers who switched to sustainable techniques, about half the respondents saw no change in yield, about 35 percent experienced a yield decrease, and the rest saw a yield increase. Of those with a yield decrease, 42 percent cited nutrient deficiencies and 72 percent cited weed problems as the principal reasons. Yields seem to increase gradually after switching to more sustainable practices.

While some farmers have been able to increase net returns with a more sustainable approach, others have found it less profitable. Lower returns can occur because of lower valued crops in a rotation. And while some sustainable practices are less expensive than conventional practices—like conservation tillage—others are not. Sustainable techniques are usually not as efficient as herbicides in reducing yield losses from weeds.

Sustainable Success Stories

The Thompson experimental farm in lowa uses several rotations that are considered more sustainable. Two are particularly applicable to farms with livestock—involving different sequences of corn, soybeans, oats, and meadow (which produces hay). The oats and hay are used as feed, and livestock manure is applied to the fields before planting corn and soybeans. Sewage sludge is also applied to fields as part of the fertility management program.

Another rotation on the farm, which does not require livestock, involves corn, soybeans, oats, and a "green manure" cover crop. Green manure crops include hairy vetch, clovers, alfalfa, rye, and Austrian winner peas. The crops are grown and plowed under while still green to enhance soil quality and fertility. If such crops are sown in the fall, they can serve as a "catch" crop to utilize nutrients that would otherwise leach away or run off the soil,

The benefits of replacing chemical nitrogen with animal manure, legumes, and green manure are typically: less denitrification, leaching and volatilization; slower release of nitrogen from the organic matter, which can increase availability to plants during the growing season; and better soil organic content.

The lowa farm has above-average yields and helow-average production costs. However, the farm is a showcase for sustainable agriculture, and may not be typical of other farms' experiences. And although the farm has had success with alternative rotations, for the most part its rotations are not commonly practiced on other farms. One reason is that more sustainable rotations often require planting crops with low market value, and this can be a significant financial tradeoff for some farmers. A USDA survey in 1990 supports the reluctance to make this tradeoff. While 28 percent of the fields used a crop other than corn or soybeans in rotations, only 8 and 2 percent used the lower valued alfalfa and oats.

In 1985, a team of scientists at South Dakota State University began a crop rotation study representing two locations, Watertown and Madison. In 1988, the study was

funded by the SARE program. Economists on the team used the experimental findings from the study to develop preliminary estimates of net returns that would be earned by a typical family farm of \$40 titlable acres. The objective of the study was to compare conventional to more sustainable farming.

During the drought of 1988, the only approach tested in the study was the lower input farming system—using less purchased inputs, but more on-farm inputs such as legumes, in crop rotation.

At the Watertown site, this farming approach earned an estimated \$4,900 profit using a crop rotation of oats, alfalfa, soybeans, and spring wheat. The simulated farms using a conventional rotation of com, soybeans, and spring wheat, combined with chemical pesticides and conventional tillage, incurred net losses between \$23,000 and \$25,000, a considerable difference compared with the lower input system.

Some farmers have found that the combination of lower chemical inputs and careful management results in slightly lower gross returns but higher net returns. Site-specific information is critical to the decision to use less purchased inputs, however. A study of one group of Illinois farmers found that the farmers with the highest amounts of purchased inputs per acre harvested more bushels, but earned less profit per acre, than farmers using less purchased inputs.

By contrast, in southern Illinois, the category of farms with the higher fertilizer and chemical inputs had the greater net return. The ability to maintain or improve profitability when using less pesticides and fertilizer is a complex issue, depending on the farm's crop history, soil productivity, management ability, weather, and a host of other factors.

Sustainable practices usually require a different level of farming skills and more hours devoted to farming. Frequently, the more sustainable farms include livestock to produce organic fertilizer and to feed on some of the low-value crops in a rotation, but livestock demands a substantial labor commitment. If family members must give up other types of employment to devote more time to agricultural education or farm work, family income may decline.

The divergence of public benefits and private costs is a key barrier to adoption. Sustainable techniques that reduce water pollution for nearby areas provide a public benefit, but little or no private benefit for the farmer who incurs the cost. Environmental subsidies would enable farmers to appropriate some of the benefits and could encourage wider use of more sustainable practices. Large-scale Federal programs have been proposed for farmers who improve water quality. Some pilot programs are already underway.

Nitrogen & Nitrates—A Question of Timing

Nitrogen is a key nutrient for plant growth and frequently a limiting nutrient in crop production. Nitrogen is abundant in the atmosphere but cannot be used directly by plants. It has to be in nitrate form in the soil for plant uptake to occur.

Common organic sources of nitrogen for plant use are: (1) plant residue or manure, (2) nitrogen-fixing legume crops such as alfalfa, and (3) soil organic matter. Inorganic sources of nitrogen are: (1) nitrogen in rain or irrigation water, and (2) commercial nitrogen fertilizer. In its organic form, nitrogen is not available for direct plant use.

Organic nitrogen in the soil must decompose into inorganic forms for plant uptake. Some organic nitrogen converts to nitrogen gases and escapes (denitrification). What remains is converted to ammonia (some of which may also volatilize), then into nitrites, and finally into nitrates. These processes are called ammonification and nitrification. Inorganic sources of nitrogen enter the soil already in the form of ammonia and nitrates.

Crop absorption of applied commercial nitrogen is estimated between 25 and 70 percent. Absorption of nutrients in manure is generally lower. The absorption rate depends on plant growth and health, and method and timing of application. If the water-soluble nitrates are not used by the plant, they are highly prone to leaching. Some nitrogen can also be lost through runoff.

Use of organic or noncommercial fertilizers benefits the soil by improving soil texture and increasing water-holding capacity. They also provide trace elements or micronutrients. Nitrogen-fixing crops in a rotation can also absorb excess nitrates and reduce nitrate leaching early in

their growing season. However, organic sources of nitrogen convert into nitrates slowly during the growing season, and this delivery of nutrients may not be optimal for plant growth.

Commercial nitrogen fertilizers can respond to plant requirements at the appropriate time and place. This reduces uncertainty for farmers. However, commercial nitrogen fertilizers do not improve soil quality and can lower water quality. For example, if a farmer applies a commercial fertilizer and it rains heavily the next day, significant nutrient-laden runoff and leaching can occur.

The challenge for farmers is to manage the system so that the proper amount of nitrogen is available to the plant, in a usable form, at the right time and place for plant growth requirements. Too much nitrogen may lead to environmental contamination and too little may lead to poor plant growth. Overestimating nitrogen needs is costly to the public as well to as the farmer, but underestimating needs is also costly to the farmer.

Computer screening models, by analyzing what happens to fertilizers in the soil, can help determine optimal amounts to apply. The Nitrate Leaching and Economic Analysis Package (NLEAP) was developed by USDA scientists for use under a range of soil, climate, and management conditions. Using information that includes the fertilizer chemistry, soil properties, rainfall, and plant uptake, the NLEAP helps identify high-nitrate concentration areas so that site-specific management techniques can be applied to minimize leaching of nitrates to groundwater. The NLEAP and other computer models are enabling farmers to better manage the use of fertilizers and pesticides.

Taxes are one alternative to raise the costs of environmentally harmful practices and encourage farmers to adopt sustainable agriculture practices. Fertilizers and other agrichemicals are taxed in some states to support sustainable agriculture research, but the tax is usually not sufficient to encourage substantial cuts in synthetic chemical use.

In Iowa, for example, the tax on commercial nitrogen is \$0.75 a ton. There are nitrogen taxes in California, South Dakota, and Wisconsin as well. In Wisconsin, revenue from the tax is used to help finance the repair and replacement of contaminated wells. Other states, such as Nebraska, are beginning to regulate the manner in which farmers use chemicals. However, until there is a more substantial change in the private benefits or costs to farmers, little change will likely be seen in adoption rates.

In past years, government programs tended to favor conventional over sustainable approaches. Crop rotations that included a "nonprogram" crop reduced a farm's base acreage and eligibility for income support—revenue few farmers wish to give up, especially in years of low prices and among those with high acreage bases. A recent government survey of farmers found that 75 percent would diversify into other crops if there was no penalty, but most also felt the best way to reduce economic risk was to participate in Federal programs. However, other surveys suggest that little difference exists between cropping sequences of farm program participants and nonparticipants.

U.S. Policymakers Respond

The 1990 farm legislation contained provisions that influence cropping practices and, in particular, encourage erop rotations.

Under new planting flexibility provisions, producers may plant up to 25 percent of their base acreage to certain other crops without losing acreage base. Acreage eligible for deficiency payments was reduced by 15 percent of the crop acreage base for the 1991-95 crop years. However, this acreage—termed normal flex acreage—remains eligible for nonrecourse and marketing loans. (See the Field Crops Overview, page 3, and "U.S. Moves in Market-Oriented Direction," page 24.)

The 1990 farm act also established the Agricultural Water Quality Incentive Project—a program that pays producers who farm land with water quality problems to adopt more conserving practices. Unlike programs that remove sensitive land from production, this program helps farmers improve techniques to reduce water pollution, using an approved water quality protection plan. The first signup was February 1992.

Integrated Farm Management (IFM) is another new program that allows farmers to plant resource-conserving crops without losing base or program payments. Farmers agree to follow an approved 3-5-year program of resource management that includes planting an average of at least 20 percent of their enrolled crop acreage bases to designated resource-conserving crops.

The 1990 legislation calls for 3-5 million acres to be enrolled annually in the IFM through 1995. In 1991, a maximum of I million acres was allowed, but only 5.5 percent of eligible acreage was enrolled. Oregon had the highest participation rate, with 53 percent of the state's allocation of 11,821 acres enrolled. Participation is expected to rise in 1992 and later years.

In the U.S., land grant universities as well as USDA are shifting resources to address sustainable agriculture issues. USDA's Agricultural Research Service (ARS) is spending \$94 million annually to investigate biological pest controls, IPM, prediction and control of erosion, more disease- and pest-resistant crop varieties, and pollution-reducing nutrient management programs.

Another \$6.7 million is being spent in fiscal 1992 on sustainable agriculture research through USDA's Cooperative State Research Service (CSRS), which administers the Sustainable Agriculture Research and Education (SARE) program. Since its inception in 1988, through fiscal 1992, the program has spent nearly \$18 million on 164 projects, including 27 projects under the ACE program—"Agriculture in Concert with the Environment." ACE is a joint EPA-USDA effort to reduce agricultural pollution. Over 2,000 farmers have participated in SARE projects, helping decide which projects to fund, participating in research, and communicating the results to other farmers.

Spurred by the national program, a number of states are funding their own farmer-oriented sustainable agriculture programs. Projects range from developing sustainable systems for cranberries, to developing IPM programs to deal with the white-fly problem. A number of sustainable approaches to livestock management have also been funded.

As part of the President's Water Quality Initiative, USDA is conducting extensive field tests to measure and track the fate of pesticides and fertilizers after application. The tests will give a better idea of how agricultural nonpoint-source pollution evolves, and its costs to society.

Surveys of pesticide and fertilizer use and alternative practices are also being expanded for field crops, fruits, and vegetables. And economic research is underway on issues ranging from developing a set of environmental accounts—similar in concept to national income accounts—to estimating the economic effects of shifting to a more sustainable agriculture.

International Efforts Get a Lift

Efforts to combine productivity with sustainability are underway in other countries as well as in the U.S. The Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO) of the United Nations is shifting to more sustainable programs with the Integrated Plant Nutrient System (IPNS), aimed at maintaining and increasing soil fertility for sustainable agricultural production.

In the European Community (EC), the MacSharry proposals call for an agro-environmental action program, emphasizing farmers' role in protecting the rural environment and managing the landscape. The proposals would pay farmers to:

- use less fertilizer and pesticides in crop production, and reduce herds in overstocked areas;
- conserve or reestablish the diversity and quality of the natural environment; and
- care for abandoned rural land, or idle land for up to 20 years.

Several EC members have already adopted programs to address the environmental impact of farming, including Denmark's plan to reduce pesticide applications by 50 percent before 1997, the UK's Nitrate Sensitive Areas scheme, and the Netherlands' Manure Law and Law on Soil Protection.

The global research community includes 17 agricultural organizations under the umbrella of the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR). The groups conduct activities ranging from improving grain production to improving farming systems in developing countries.

Sustainable farming systems in the U.S. and around the world are likely to become more sophisticated in the future. Genetic engineering, remote sensing, and new soil tests are some of the newer technologies with potential to make conventional farming more environmentally friendly, and sustainable farming more profitable. [Gregory Gajewski and Linda Calvin (202) 219-0888, Ann Vandeman and Utpal Vasavada (202) 219-0432] AO



World Grain Markets: Competing for a Smaller Pie

ighlights of early USDA projections of the 1992/93 world grain markets include increased production, reduced trade prospects, and modestly higher consumption—giving a small boost to supplies. Prices are expected to soften somewhat, and a slight rebuilding of stocks is anticipated.

But projected stocks compared with use remain relatively low, with two important implications. First, any sudden shocks in supply and demand are likely to magnify price changes. Second, 1993/94 consumption will again largely depend on the season's output to satisfy demand.

A look back at 1991, and at market conditions in some key regions, indicates potential areas of pressure in international markets in the coming year. For all countries, significant adjustments in these projections are possible due to unusual weather or other sources of change. For coarse grains, which have an October-September trade year, the 1991/92 season will run for another few months.

Lower Trade Prospects Dominate Outlook

World supplies of wheat and coarse grains are projected to increase nearly 2 percent in 1992/93, but weak economic growth prospects for some key players will hold down growth in global use and trade. The smaller world market means sharp competition among the U.S. and foreign exporters.

This year's outlook continues to be clouded by structural changes and policy adjustments underway in several countries—most notably the former Soviet Union and Eastern Europe. Largely due to changes in these regions, where grain consumption is expected to be flat, world trade prospects are poor. Global wheat trade is projected to decline 6 million tons, and coarse grains by more than 4 million tons.

Excluding the former centrally planned economies, a different picture emerges. Consumption gains elsewhere are projected to continue, fueled largely by increased use in developing countries. However, the increases will not be sufficient to stimulate trade gains large enough to offset declines anticipated in the former Soviet Union and Eastern Europe.

Although U.S. farm prices for wheat are projected to rise in 1992/93, the outlook for international wheat prices is more uncertain. Export prices have been declining recently from the high levels of early 1992 and are likely to be held in check by increased competitor supplies. A surge in world wheat prices midway through the 1991/92 season has encouraged spring wheat planting in the Northern Hemisphere, and winter wheat in the Southern Hemisphere. Corn prices are expected to decline, because of a projected increase in U.S. production and an anticipated buildup in ending stocks. The price of corn, the dominant coarse grain traded on the world market, is largely determined by conditions in the U.S.

Wheat Trade Shrinks with Less Demand from Former USSR

World wheat production is projected at 548 million tons, up slightly from 1991/92. Although global use is projected down, it is still expected to exceed production, leading to marginally reduced ending stocks.

World wheat trade in 1992/93 is projected at 101 million tons, down 6 percent from 1991/92, mainly because imports by the former Soviet Union are projected to contract by a third from 1991/92. Imports by other countries are projected to expand I percent, partially offsetting the decline in imports by the former Soviet Union. Strong competition for the smaller world market will continue.

Events in Eastern Europe & Former USSR Cast a Long Shadow

The former Soviet Union has taken an annual average of 19 percent of global coarse grain and wheat imports between 1986/87 and 1991/92, and Eastern Europe another 2 percent. The economic and political upheavals in these regions are leading to adjustments in the agricultural sectors and in trade patterns, casting a long shadow on global grain trade.

Price liberalization and the breakdown of central market distribution systems are bringing years of consumer and producer subsidies to an end. Falling grain consumption in recent years, particularly feed use and waste, and the lack of foreign exchange, are major reasons for lower imports by these countries and, subsequently, reduced global trade.

Radical shifts in-livestock and grain use are already occurring in the former Soviet Union, and especially in Eastern Europe, where privatization and market development are farther along. There, farmers have begun to substitute more profitable crops for grain or are leaving land fallow. Similar changes are likely to follow in the former Soviet republics, though the onset remains uncertain.

Producers in the former Soviet Union have not yet begun substantial changes in their patterns of production. However, they have withheld grain from sales to central procurement agencies because of tack of confidence in government and in rubles.

The livestock and poultry industry in the former Soviet Union is in decline, suffering from feed shortages and higher prices. In 1991/92, there was an unusually large decline in feed supplies, reflecting a continued drop in State grain procurements, insufficient feed grain and protein meal imports, and reduced roughage production. Additional pressure stems from declining meat consumption since consumer subsidies were removed and retail prices rose.

With a rebound in grain production, feed use of grain is only projected to drop 1 percent in 1992/93. Feed use of grain dropped an estimated 16 percent in 1991/92. This probably understates the decline in feed because of the end of bread feeding after subsidies were lifted. When bread was highly subsidized, an unquantified amount was fed to livestock.

With livestock inventories down and a projected 18-percent increase in the coarse grain and wheat harvest in 1992/93, farmers may be more willing to sell grain to state procurement agencies. This combination of factors leads to a projected 34-percent decline from 1991/92 in wheat and coarse grain imports, to 26 million tons.

In Eastern Europe, changes in livestock inventories, as well as relative price changes, have already prompted cutbacks in grain production. Meat consumption fell in many countries when input and consumer subsidies were lifted. Farm prices for livestock products fell at the same time that the costs of production rose because input subsidies were eliminated. Some producers quickly reacted and reduced livestock inventories. However, surpluses remain as the adjustments continue.

Large crops and reduced grain use, particularly for feed, led to substantial grain surpluses in 1991/92, falling prices, and attempts to boost exports. The region's grain exports rose in 1991/92 to an estimated 6.6 million tons and imports fell to 2.2 million tons, as Hungary. Poland, Czechoslovakia, and the former Yugoslavia tried to reduce surpluses by exporting grain. Romania, Bulgaria, and Albania remain net importers, but with a severe lack of foreign exchange, they depend on credit and donations to import grain. Reforms are generally tess advanced in these three countries.

Despite Eastern Europe's ability to produce exportable supplies of grain, the region is having trouble finding markets. The key problem is the contraction of imports by the former Soviet Union, the chief destination for East European exports in the past. Locating alternative outlets in highly competitive world markets, where export subsidies and use of credit is widespread, is also a problem given the regions' difficult financial position.

In 1992/93, East European producers are expected to reduce total area planted to grain. In Bulgaria, Hungary, and Romania, land redistribution, low grain prices, and high input prices are contributing to cuts in grain area. In the former Yugoslavia—plagued by civil war—farmers were unable to plant much winter wheat. In addition, dry conditions in the southern half of Eastern Europe are reducing yields. Area declines in Poland and Czechoslovakia, though more gradual, reflect high production costs and low returns. East European grain exports are projected to fall 48 percent this year, to 3.4 million tons. Imports are projected up 1 million tons, to 3.3 million tons, but this would be the second lowest in at least three decades.

Major U.S. competitors' output is projected up 2 percent, with their exports up 3 percent. Early projections for wheat production by major competitors show the largest increases in Australia and Argentina, a record EC crop, and the fourth-largest Canadian crop ever. Total competitor supply could swell by 6 percent.

EC wheat production is projected at 90 million tons, up marginally from the record 1991/92 crop despite dry conditions in Spain and Portugal. The EC's 1-year set-aside program apparently had little impact on fall planting decisions, likely because relative returns at planting favored wheat over barley, and because uncertainty over oilseed policies likely encouraged wheat planting over rapeseed. EC carryin for 1992/93 is projected at a record 21 million tons, increasing exportable supplies substantially above a year ago. EC exports for 1992/93 are currently projected up just 2 percent from 1991/92, to 21.5 million tons. Further increases will require a more aggressive EC export policy.

At 30 million tons, Canada's wheat crop is projected down 9 percent from the 1991/92 record, but still its fourth largest. Canada's Gross Revenue Insurance Plan (GRIP) may encourage slightly larger spring plantings, as farmers substitute wheat for barley and pull fallow land into production. Beginning stocks, at 12.5 million tons, are up 23 percent from a year ago. Despite large supplies, strong competition for the smaller global pie is expected to limit Canada's exports to 23 million tons, down 4 percent from the estimated 1991/92 record.

Australia is projected to boost production to 15.5 million tons, 46 percent over 1991, when drought and low prices at planting cut harvested area to its lowest since 1972/73. Favorable planting conditions in 1992/93, and anticipation of relatively high prices (especially compared with wool), could lead farmers to expand area to the highest since 1986/87. Exports in 1992/93 are projected at 11 million tons, up nearly a third from 1991/92.

Recent policy changes in Argentina are sending mixed signals to wheat producers, but prices are clearly higher now at planting time than for the 1991/92 wheat crop. Early projections call for wheat area to expand nearly 25 percent, to 5.5 million hectares, and for production to reach 10 million tons, up 1 million from 1991/92. In a July-June marketing year, projected exports of 5 million tons would be down 9 percent from 1991/92. On Argentina's marketing year, however (December-November), projected exports of 5.4 million tons would be up 17 percent from the year earlier.

Smaller competitors, including India, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, and East European countries, will export an estimated 12.7 million tons of wheat in 1991/92. Wheat exports by these countries, with the exception of Saudi Arabia, are projected to fall in 1992/93 because of smaller crops or reduced stocks.

U.S. Wheat Export Volume Down

U.S. wheat exports in 1992/93 are projected at 31.5 million tons, down 8 percent from 1991/92. Market share is projected at 31 percent, compared with 32 percent in 1991/92, when gains in the U.S. share were made with large sales to the former Soviet Union and China, and when Australian production and exports were sharply reduced. In 1992/93, tight U.S. domestic supplies, increased foreign competition, and reduced world import prospects will erode the U.S. market share.

As in past years, the former Soviet Union, China, and North Africa are the most hotly contested markets. However, imports by the former Soviet Union and China are often the greatest source of uncertainty this early in the marketing year.

The first quarter of 1992/93 is starting out slowly. Wheat sales for delivery in 1992/93 are down 11 percent from a year ago and the lowest in at least 10 years, according to USDA's June 4 U.S. Export Sales Report. The absence of new crop sales to China accounts for most of the decline.

Importers may be waiting to take advantage of lower, postharvest prices. Prices are likely to fall later in the summer, when the EC crop enters the market, and the acreage and condition are known for spring wheat crops in the Northem Hemisphere and winter wheat crops in the Southern Hemisphere. So importers that can wait may enter the market later than usual.

Grain Imports by Former USSR and Eastern Europe Shape World Grain Trade

Change (mil, metric tons)



Change in annual trade volume. Trade year—July-June for wheat, October-September for coarse grains. 1992/93 projected

World Coarse Grain Trade To Contract

World trade in coarse grains in 1992/93 is projected to decline 5 percent to 86.5 million tons. This would be the lowest trade volume in 5 years. The major factor supporting this outlook is expected lower level of corn and barley imports by the former Soviet Union—by about a third from the 18.1 million tons forecast for 1991/92. Even so, the former Soviet Union would remain the world's second-largest coarse grain importer.

Projected imports by Japan, the largest coarse grain market, are down fractionally from 1991/92, to 21.2 million tons. The tack of growth in Japanese coarse grain imports reflects rising meat imports following market liberalization, reducing Japan's use of feed grains.

For the rest of the world, coarse grain imports are projected to rise 3 percent in 1992/93. Significant gains are projected for South Korea, Mexico, and South Africa. Import growth in the first two markets stems largely from healthy economic growth and increasing feed demand. In addition, South Korea is likely to replace some feed wheat with corn, based on expected relative prices.

For South Africa, higher import needs reflect drought-induced shortfalls of corn, the main food staple. Increased production in South Africa and neighboring drought-stricken countries is expected, but harvests will come too late to reduce the region's import needs for 1992/93.

Competitors' Coarse Grain Exports To Shrink

Among major coarse grain exporters, the 1992/93 outlook calls for an increase in aggregate production, but a decline in exports—mainly because an expected recovery in South Africa's output will not translate into higher exports in the October-September 1992/93 trade year.

By contrast, U.S. competitors' exports in 1991/92 are forecast at the highest since 1985/86, based on a 45-percent gain in exports by Argentina and smaller gains by China, Canada, and the EC.

With normal weather, South Africa's crop could rebound by more than 5 million tons, but recovery will not be enough to shift the country from net importer to net exporter. Compared with 1991/92 shipments of 800,000 tons of corn, exports will be slashed to a bare 100,000 tons in 1992/93.

Declining coarse grain exports are also projected for Canada, stemming from reduced supplies of barley, Canada's principal coarse grain export. Lower carryin stocks and a smaller crop will lead to a I-million-ton reduction in barley shipments. In

	1990/91	1991/92 P	1992/93 F
		Million metric tons	
Wheat trade			
Major exporters:			
Argentina	4.7	5.5	5.0
Australia	11.8	8.4	11.0
Canada	20.5	24.0	23.0
EC	20.7	21.0	21.5
Subtotal	57.7	58.9	60.5
U.S.	28.3	34.2	31,5
Major Importers:			
Former USSR	15.7	21.0	14.0
China	9.5	15.5	15.0
North Africa	14.2	12.9	14,5
East Europe	1.6	1.2	2.0
Japan	5.6	5.8	5.7
S. Korea	4,2	4.7	3.6
Others	43.4	45.8	46.2
Total	94.2	106.9	101.0
Coarse grain trade			
Major exporters:			
Argentina	5.3	7.7	7.6
Australia	3.2	2.8	2.8
Canada	5.3	6.2	4.4
China	7.0	8.3	8.3
EC	7.9	8.3	9.0
South Africa	8.0	0.8	0.1
Thailand	1.4	8.0	0.8
Subtotal	30.9	34.9	33.0
U.S.	51.8	48.5	48.2
Major importers:			
Former USSR	16.7	18.1	12.0
Japan	21.5	21.3	21.2
Mexico	4.9	5.2	6.5
S, Korea	5.6	6.2	8.1
Saudi Arabia	5.3	5.8	5.8
Taiwan	5.5	6.0	5.7
Others	28.5	28.5	27.2
Total	88.0	91,1	86.5

addition, corn exports are projected to decline to 400,000 tons from a forecast record 1 million in 1991/92.

But a rebound in oats output will enable Canada to maintain oats exports at 1991/92 levels. Canadian producers are planting more oats in light of relatively attractive prices and favorable prospects for sales to the U.S. due to expected declines in supplies of oats from Scandinavian countries.

Exports by Argentina are projected to show little change. Coarse grain output is likely to be down about 1 million tons, due to lower yields after an exceptional 1991/92. However, harvest for the 1991/92 season has just recently been completed, and decisions about planting 1992/93 crops later this year will be strongly influenced by relative prices of coarse grains and competing oilseeds.

Thailand's exports are projected to fall slightly in 1992/93, as com supplies remain relatively tight. Over the last several years, Thailand's com exports have trended downward in the face of soaring domestic feed demand. In 1991/92, Thailand is importing a small amount of com to cover domestic needs.

China is projected to maintain com exports at the record 8 million tons of 1991/92, given large carryin stocks and expectations of another big crop. Exports have been increasing because of successive bumper crops, and huge surpluses developing in the main corn growing regions in the northeast. Limited transportation infrastructure has constrained movement to deficit regions in the south, while provincial authorities favor exports to generate valuable foreign exchange.

Little change is projected for Australia's coarse grain production and exports in 1992/93. In contrast to wheat area which fell dramatically in 1991/92, barley area increased and is projected to be about steady in 1992/93. Barley makes up most of Australia's exports. Unlike most barley which is traded for feed in world markets, a considerable portion of Australia's barley is expected to be sold for malting use in Asia.

EC production is projected down about 2 million tons, due largely to lower area in Spain following dry conditions. However, the EC is projected to increase exports by 8 percent because of record carryin stocks. Stocks are projected to increase even further in 1992/93, although a change in stocks policy and more aggressive use of export subsidies could push EC exports higher and reduce carryover.

Little Change in U.S. Coarse Grain Exports

U.S. coarse grain exports in 1992/93 are projected at 48.2 million tons, just below the 1991/92 forecast of 48.5 million. This volume would be the lowest since 1986/87.

U.S. corn exports are projected at 40 million tons in 1992/93, while foreign corn shipments could fall about 2 million tons because of reduced exports by Eastern Europe and South Africa. China is expected to remain the leading foreign corn exporter, providing sharp competition to the U.S. in South Korea and other Asian markets. The rise in China's exports in the last few years has more than offset declines in exports by Thailand.

Although Argentina's corn exports are projected to trail China's again in 1992/93, it will compete with the U.S. for sales in a wider range of markets than China. China and Argentina do not generally provide export credits, but both price corn below the U.S.

U.S. exports of sorghum are projected at 6.2 million tons, down about 5 percent from 1991/92, with Mexico expected to continue as the largest destination, followed by Japan. Mexico is buying sorghum at a record pace in 1991/92, due to short domestic sorghum supplies, growing feed demand, and continued restrictions on corn feeding. Small additional import gains by Mexico are projected in 1992/93. Foreign sorghum exports are projected to drop slightly because of lower shipments by Argentina, the main competitor. Nearly all Argentine exports go to Japan.

U.S. exports of barley are projected to match the 1991/92 volume of 2 million tons, the highest since 1987/88. Most U.S. exports will again be made under the Export Enhancement Program, to the Middle East and north Africa, where competition with the EC is paramount. The EC is expected to continue as the world's dominant barley exporter, followed by Canada, Australia, and the U.S. [Pete Riley and Sara Schwartz (202) 219-0824]

Don't Miss a Beat...

Keep up to date on the economics of agriculture with



Lists current monographs and periodicals, video products and databases from USDA's ecanomics agencies,

covering agricultural data, commodity and trade analysis, food consumption, rural economy, finance, policy, technology, and more

Receive the quarterly Reports catalog FREE.

Write: ERS-NASS P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20849-1608



Outlook '92 Charts & Proceedings



From USDA's Agriculture Outlook Conference

The Charlbook--Over 100 reproducible charts covering all major commodities (#AGES-9201 \$20)

The Proceedings-Farm and farm-related forecasts, analyses, and policies (#AGES-9202 \$11)

The Set--Proceedings and Chartbook at a savings (#PKG-8 \$25)

Plus shipping and handling: Add 10% for domestic orders, 35% for foreign (including Canada)

Call our order desk toll free: 1-800-999-6779

Order your copies today

Statistical Indicators

Summary Data

Table 1.—Key Statistical Indicators of the Food & Fiber Sector

		1	991				1992		
	11	H	IV	Annua!	T	(I F	ШF	IV F	Annual F
Prices received by farmers (1977=100) Livestock & products Crops	151 165 136	147 159 135	139 155 123	146 162 130	141 154 127	141 1 57 125	Ξ	=	=
Prices paid by farmers, (1977=100) Production items Commodities & services, interest, taxes, & wages	175 189	173 189	172 189	-173 189	171 189	173 1 9 1	=		=
Cash receipte (\$ bit.) 1/ Livestock (\$ bit.) Crops (\$ bit.)	163 84 80	173 84 86	167 89 85	167 86 82	163 84 79		=		
Market basket (1982–84=100) Retail cost Farm value Spread Farm value/retail cost (%)	139 110 154 28	137 104 155 27	137 101 155 28	137 106 154 27	138 102 158 26			=	
Retail prices (1982–84=100) Food At home Away from home	137 137 137	136 135 139	137 136 141	137 136 138	138 -137 140	138 137 141		-	
Agricultural exports (\$ bil.) 2/ Agricultural imports (\$ bil.) 2/	8.8 5.5	8.4 5.3	11.3 5.8	37.5 22.6	11.3 6.1	9.5 5.7	8.9 5.4		41.0 23.0
Commercial production Red meat (mil. ib.) Poultry (mil. ib.) Egge (mil. doz.) Milk (bil. ib.)	9,636 6,296 1,420 38.6	9,986 6,415 1,441 36.3	10,318 6.338 1.475 36.2	39,402 24,885 5,758 148.5	10,086 6,300 1,458 37,9	9,932 6,580 1,460 38.8	10,450 6,605 1,470 36,7	10,440 6,585 1,480 36,8	40,908 26,070 5,868 150.3
Consumption, per capita * Red meat and poultry (lb.)	50.1	51.0	52.9	201.7	50.4	51.8	52.8	53.8	208.6
Corn beginning stocks (mil. bu.) 3/ Corn use (mil. bu.) 3/	6,940.3 2,151.6	4,789.0 1,797.8	2,992.0 1,472.2	1,344.5 7,760.7	1,521.2 2,461.1	6,541.1 1,986.6	4,558.9	Ξ	1,120.7 7,895.0
Prices 4/ Choice steers—Neb. Direct (\$/cwt)** Barrows & gilts—7 mkts. (\$/cwt) Broilers—12-city (cts./lb.) Eggs—NY gr. A large (cts./doz.) Milk—all at plant (\$/cwt)	77.92 53.34 52.2 70.2 11.37	69.15 50.86 54.2 77.1 12.30	69.96 39.84 50.5 76.8 13.70	74.28 48.88 52.0 77.5 12.22	75.77 38.68 50.2 63.8 12.97	75-76 43-44 53-54 59-60 12.50-	69-75 39-45 50-56 62-68 12.70- 13.70	71-77 38-42 44-50 68-74 13.20-	72-78 39-43 49-53 63-67 12.90- 13.50
Wheat—KC HRW ordinary (\$/bu.) Corn—Chicago (\$/bu.) Soybeans—Chicago (\$/bu.) Cotton—Avg. spot 41–34 (cts./lb.)	3.00 2.48 5.73 81.0	3.11 2.47 5.65 66.7	3.82 2.49 5.66 55.6	3.18 2.47 5.69 69.7	4.50 2.66 5.75 51.4	-	=	-	
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992 F
Gross cash income (\$ bil.) Gross cash expenses (\$ bil.)	158,1 118.7	157.9 110.7	152.8 105.0	165.1 109.8	171.9 114.5	179.9 120.5	186.0 124.2	183 125	179-186 125-130
Net cash income (\$ bil.) Net farm income (\$ bil.)	37.4 26.1	47.1 28.8	47.8 31.0	55.3 39.7	57.4 40.8	59.4 50.1	61.8 50.8	58 42	51-58 37-45
Farm real estate values 5/ Nominal (\$ per acre) Real (1982 \$)	801 769	713 657	640 568	599 518	632 530	661 533	668 517	681 508	685 491

^{1/} Quarterly data seasonally adjusted at annual rates. 2/ Annual data based on Oct.-Sept. fiscal years ending with year indicated. 3/ Sept.-Nov. first quarter; Dec.-Feb. second quarter; Mar.-May third quarter; Jun.-Aug. fourth quarter; Sept.-Aug. annual. Use includes exports & domestic disappearance. 4/ Simple averages, Jan.-Dec. 5/ 1990-92 values as of January 1. 1988-89 values as of February 1. 1984-85 values as of April 1. F = forecast, --- = not available.

^{*} The pork carcass to retail conversion factor has been revised. ** Omaha Choice steer price has been replaced by the Nebraska Direct, 1,100-1,300 lb. Choice steer price.

U.S. & Foreign Economic Data

Table 2.—U.S. Gross Domestic Product & Related Data

		Annual			11	991		1992
	1989	1990	1991		- 0	III	IV	LB
			\$ billion (qua	rterly data sea	sonally adjust	ed at annual r	ates)	
Gross domestic product Gross national product	5,244.0 5,248.2	5.513.8 5.624.5	5,672.6 5,685.8	5,589.0 5,611.7	5,652 ,8 5,660.6	5,709 2 5,720.1	5, 73 9.7 5, 75 0.7	5,817.5 5,836.6
Personal consumption expenditures Durable goods	3,517.9 459.8	3.742.6 465 9	3,889.1 445.2	3,827.7 440.7	3.868.5 440.0	3,916.4 452.9	3,943.7 447.3	4,022 6 468.2
Nondurable goods Clothing & shoes	1,146.9 200.5 563.3	1,217.7 208.7 595.8	1,251.9 211.0 619.3	1,246.3 208.2 616.3	1.252.9 212.8 620.6	1,257.4 214.6 620.4	1,251.1 208.4 620.0	1,273 3 217.8 630 2
Food & beverages Services Gross private domestic	1.911.2	2.059.0	2,191.9	2,140 7	2,175.6	2.206.1	2,245.2	2.281.0
investment Fixed investment	837.6 801.6	802.6 802.7	726.7 745.2	709.3 748.4 –39.2	708 8 745.8 -37.1	740.9 744.5 -3.6	747.9 742.0 6.0	726.0 749.4 -23.3
Change in business inventories Net exports of goods & services Government purchases of	36.0 -82.9	0.0 -74.4	-18.5 -30.7	-36.8	-17.2	-37.3	-31.4	-27.5
goods & services	971.4	1,042.9	1,087.5	1,068.8	1,092 5	1,089.1	1,079.5	1.096.5
			1987 \$ billion	(quarterly da	ta seasonally s	ıdjusted at anı	nual rates)	
Gross domestic product Gross national product Personal consumption	4,836. 9 4,640.7	4,884. 9 4,894. 6	4,848.8 4,860.2	4,824.0 4,843.7	4.840.7 4.847.8	4,862.7 4,872.0	4.868.0 4, 877 .3	4,896.9 4,912.9
expenditures Durable goods	3.223.1 440 8	3,262.6 438 P	3,259.0 412.5	3,241.1 410.8	3,252.4 408.9	3.271.2 418.3	3,271.1 412.2	3,314.2 430.0
Nondurable goods Clothing & shoes	1,049.3 187.9	1,050.8 187.4	1,043.0 182.9	1,043.9 181,7	1,048.2 186.1	1,046.1 184.7	1,035.8 179.0	1,049.6 185.4
Food & beverages Services	513 3 1,732.9	515.8 1,773.0	517.2 1.803.4	518.7 1,786.3	517.0 1.797.2	517 4 1,806.8	515.6 1,823.1	521.1 1,834. 5
Gross private domestic investment Fixed investment	789.2 758.6	744.5 744.2	673.7 687.6	657.0 689.8	656 3 686.9	886.5 686.5	694.9 687.2	674.7 693.1
Change in business inventories Net exports of goods & services	32.8 -75.7	0.2 -51.3	-13.9 -20.9	-32.8 -18.6	-30.4 -12.3	0.1 -31.1	7.6 -21.3	-18.4 -22.3
Government purchases of goods & services	900.4	929.1	937.1	944.5	944.3	936.1	923.3	930.4
GDP implicit price deflator (% change) Disposable personal income (\$ bil.) Disposable per. income (1987 \$ bil.) Per capita disposable per. income (\$) Per capita dis. per. income (1987 \$)	4.3 3.788.6 3,471.2 15,313 14,030	4.2 4,058.8 3,538.3 16,236 14,154	3.6 4,218.4 3.534.9 16,695 13,990	5.0 4,151.0 3,514.6 16,492 13,965	3.1 4,207.5 3,537.4 18,678 14,022	2.1 4.238.2 3,539.9 16.752 13.992	1.7 4,276.8 3,547.5 16,855 13,981	3,1 4,345,1 3,579,9 17,081 14,073
U.S. population, total, incl. military abroad (mil.) *	247.3 245.1	249.9 247.8	252.7 250.6	251.6 249.4	252.2 250.1	252.9 250.8	253.7 251.6	254.3 252.3
Civilian population (mil.) *	243.1	Annual	250.0	1991	230.1		992	202.0
	1989	1990	1991	Арг	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
			N.	lonthly data e	asonally adju	sted		
Industrial production (1987=100) Leading economic Indicators (1982=100)	108.1 144.9	109.2 144.0	107.1 143.5	105.5 141.9	106.6 146. 6	107.2 147.7	107.6 148.3	108.2 148.9
Civillan employment (mil. persons) Civilian unemployment rate (%) Personal Income (\$ bil. annual rate)	117.3 5.2 4,380.2	117.9 6.4 4.679.8	11 6.9 6 .6 4,834.4	117.4 6.5 4,7 9 2.0	117.1 7.0 4.915.9	117.0 7.2 4,965.3	117 3 7.2 4,987.5	117.7 7.1 4.990.3
Money stock-M2 (daily avg.) (\$ bil.) 1/ Three-month Treasury bill rate (%) AAA corporate bond yield (Moody's) (%) Housing starts (1,000) 2/	3,227.3 8.12 9.26 1,376	3,339.0 7.51 9.32 1,193	3,438.9 5.42 8.77 1,014	3.394.8 5.67 8.86 978	3,447.6 3.84 8.20 1,180	3,474.7 3.84 8.29 1,257	3,4 72.9 4.05 8.35 1,344	3.466.8 3.81 8.33 1,115
Auto sales at retail, total (mil.) Business inventory/sales ratio Sales of all retail stores (\$ bil.) Nondurable goods stores (\$ bil.) Food stores (\$ bil.) Eating & drinking places (\$ bil.) Apparel & accessory stores (\$ bil.)	9.9 1.51 145.1 90.8 28.8 14.5 7.6	9.5 1.51 150.6 96.0 30.2 15.2 7.9	8.4 1.52 151.8 98.0 30.9 15.6 8.0	8.0 1,54 151.4 97.8 30.7 15.6 8.1	8.0 1.51 155.7 99.5 31.2 16.3 6.1	8.5 1.49 158.1 100.9 31.0 16.5 8.3	31.0	P 100.1 P 31.2 P 16.2

^{1/} Annual data as of December of the year listed, 2/ Private, including farm. R = revised, P = preliminary. -- = not available.

* repulation estimates based on 1990 census.

Information contact: Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313.

Agricultural Outlook

Table 3.—Foreign Economic Growth, Inflation, & Exports

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 E	1992 F	1993 F	Average 1981-90
					Annu	al percent	change					
World, less U.S.												
Real GDP	2.4	3.4 7.1	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.9	3.2	1.2	8.0-	1.0	3,1	2.6
GDP deflator	7.6		7.4	7.2	8.7	11.2	11.4	42.1	25.0	54.2	41.9	12.0
Real exports	2.2	8.8	2.5	3.4	5.9	7.6	7.0	4.5	-0.9	2.1	4.6	4.7
Developed Jess U.S.	0.4											
Real GDP	2.1	3.4	3.4	2.6	3.3	4.4	3.6	2.9	1.3	1.7	3.1	2.8
GDP deflator	6.2	4.9	3.9	3.0	2.7	3.1	3.8	3.6	4.3	4.4	2.4	4.8
Real exports	2.7	10.6	5.4	-0.1	4.1	7.3	9.7	7.6	3.9	2.2	4.9	5.7
Eastern Europe & C.I.S.												
Real GDP	2.7	2.0	0.7	3.5	1.2	1.7	1.0	-6.6	-14.4	-8.4	-2.0	0.9
GDP deflator 1/	3.1	3.0	4.2	5.7	8.2	22.5	25.8	190.1	73.1	127.7	71.5	27.8
Real exports	2.8	3.7	-6.8	11.6	6.3	7.4	-5.₽	-10.1	-31.7	-3.6	0.4	1.0
Developing			4.0									
Real GDP	3.0	4.5	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.4	3.5	2.6	2.7	4.7	5.5	3.4
GDP deflator	38.7	37.3	36.4	25.5	33.1	26.5	19.5	17.7	11.7	12.8	12.5	29.1
Real exports	0.4	7.0	1.7	7.4	10.0	9.2	8.8	5.2	3.4	4.6	6.0	4.8
Aeia		71.0		7								
Real GDP	8.4	7.5	6.4	7.0	7.8	9.0	5.3	5.2	5.8	6.3	6.8	8.6
GDP deflator	6.3	7.5	5.9	4:4	7.8	B.2	6.1	8.3	8.5	8.4	7.4	6.7
Real exports	5.4	11.3	2.9	18.9	15.8	14.0	8.2	6.6	7.0	8.0	8.8	₽.1
Latin America		0.7	0.0		0.0		4.0					
Real GDP	-2.7	3.7	3.6	4.4	3.0	0.0	1.3	-0.5	2.6	3.2	4.0	1.1
GDP deflator 1/	30.0	41.2 12.0	68.8	59.5	124.6	31.8	37.0	32.1	16.5	18.0	17.5	46.4
Real exports	2.0	12.0	2.0	0.0	8.0	6.8	10.4	38	-1.5	2.1	5.2	5.2
Africa Real GDP	0.7	2.1	2.4	4.0		- 1	0.4					
GDP deflator	16.4			1,8 8.0	0.3	2.4	3.1	2.8	0.5	2.3	3.1	1.0
		12.1	12.2	-1.0	25.1	17.1	19.4	15.2	17.8	13.2	10.8	14.3
Real exports Middle East	-5.3	-1.0	3.5	-1.0	0.0	2.9	5.0	8.5	2.8	1.6	2.8	-1.8
Real GDP	0.0	1.5	0.0	-40	-0.7	4.0						
GDP deflator	3.5	1.7	0.9	-1.2		1.6	2.5	-0 6	-5.5	4.7	8.4	0.7
	-3.6 -19.6	-6.7	3.2 -7.1	8.6	15.0	10.3	12.8	19 3	-2.4	10.3	14.3	8.1
Real exports	-19.5	-0.7	-7.1	-3.8	24.6	4.8	21.0	4.3	1.7	9.3	33.7	0.0

^{1/} Excludes Yugoslavia, Argentina, Brazil, & Peru starting in 1989. E = estimate. F = forecast.

Farm Prices

Table 4.—Indexes of Prices Received & Paid by Farmers, U.S. Average_

	Annual				991			1992		
	1989	1990	1991 P	May	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mer	Apr R	May P
					1977 = 10	0				
Prices received All farm products	148	149	146	151	137	138	142	143	141	141
All crops	134	127	130	137	120	123	128	131	126	123
Food grains	156	123	115	112	142	148	154	152	148	144
Feed grains & hay	126	123	118	122	117	119	123	123	124	124
Feed grains	123	118	115	117	118	119	123	123	123	122
Cotton	96	107	108	116	92	85	82	82	86	84
Tobacco	149	152	159	153	161	157	157	176	145	145
Oit-bearing crops	102	93	90	94	83	84	85	84	84	87
Fruit, all	194	188	270	237	208	207	210	204	211	203
Fresh market 1/	205	197	295	255	219	217	221	214	223	213
Commercial vegetables	145	142	135	195	112	137	188	195	148	128
Freeh market	144	144	140	226	105	139	179	222	151	123
Potatoes & dry beans	186	189	144	222	103	101	99	108	134	120
Livestock & products	160	170	162	165	154	152	156	155	155	158
Meat animals	174	193	180	196	188	167	177	177	178	180
Dairy Products	140	141	126	117	142	139	133	129	129	132
Poultry & eggs	137	131	125	119	127	115	111	111	111	113
Prices paid										
Commodition & services.									4.04	
Interest, laxes, & wage rates	178	184	189	189	169	189			191	
Production Items	105	171	173	175	172	171			173	-
Feed	136	128	123		-	124		_	125 199	
Feeder livestock	194	213	214	-	_	199	-		162	_
Seed	165	165	163	-	-	163 132		_	132	
Fertilizer	137	131	134	-		154		_	160	_
Agricultural chemicule	130	139	151	_	-	192	_		194	-
Fuels & energy	160 150	204 164	203 157			160	-	-	180	
Farm & motor supplies Autos & trucks	223	231	244	_	_	248	_		261	
Tractors & self-propelled machinery	193	202	211	-		216			217	
Other machinary	208	216	226		-	230			234	
Building & lencing	141	144	146	-	-	147			151	-
Farm services & cash rent	161	168	170	-	-	171			171	_
int, peyable per acre on farm real estate debt	178	173	172			168	-		166	_
Taxes payable per acre on farm real estate	151	156	160	_	_	165	_	-	185	_
Ways rates (seasonally adjusted)	185	191	201			216			218	-
Production Huma, Interest, taxes, & wage rates	167	172	175	_		174	-	-	176	-
Ratio, prices received to prices paid (%) 2/	83	81	77	60	72	73	76	76	74	74
Prices received (1910-14=100)	874	681	867	691	628	630	549	653	644	644
Prices paid, stc (parity Index) (1810-14x100)	1.221	1.265	1,299	_		1,303			1,315	_
Parity (atio (1910-14=100) (%)2/	55	54	.51	_	48	48	-	-	49	

^{1/} Fresh market for noncitrus; fresh market & processing for citrus. 2/ Ratio of index of prices received for all farm products to index of prices paid for commodities & services, interest, taxes, & wage rates. Ratio uses the most recent prices paid index. Prices paid data are quarterly & will be published in January, April, July, & October. R = revised. P = preliminary. — = not available.

Information contact: Alberto Jerardo, (202) 219-0717.

Table 5.—Prices Received by Farmers, U.S. Average

		Annual 1/			1991		1992				
CROPS	1989	1990	1991 P	May	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr A	May P	
All wheat (\$/bu.)	3.72	2.61	3.05	2.65	3.44	3.55	3.78	3.72	3.65	3.58	
Rice, rough (\$/cwt)	7.35	6.70	7.70	7.45	7.92	7.77	7.91	7.72	7.39	7.07	
Corn (\$/bu.)	2.36	2.28	2.40	2.38	2.33	2.40	2.47	2.49	2.48	2.48	
Sorghum (\$/cwt)	3.75	3.79	4.15	4.11	3.99	4.07	4.20	4.30	4.29	4.20	
All hay, baled (\$/ton)	85.40	80.60	71.00	83.70	68.40	69.00	70. 60	70.10	73.00	74.20	
Soybeans (\$/bu.)	5 69	5.74	5.60	5.67	5.45	5.54	5.59	5.67	5.66	6.89	
Cotton, upland (cts./lb.)	56.2	68.2	58.3	70.1	55.6	51.6	49.6	49.9	52.0	51.0	
Potatoes (\$/cwt)	7.36	6.08	5.05	7.98	4.14	4.05	3.92	4.33	5.56	4.97	
Lettuce (\$/cwt) 2/	12.60	11.50	12.10	23.10	9.12	7.14	6.82	12.10	9.75	11.80	
Tomatoes fresh (\$/cwt) 2/	33.10	27.30	32.60	56.10	15.90	40.50	76.00	80.70	32.40	17.30	
Onlons (\$/cwt)	11.40	10.50	11.80	21.50	10.50	10.70	12.90	21.10	23.30	14.60	
Ory edible beans (\$/cwt)	28.50	18.50	15.60	20.00	15.00	15.00	14 90	15.60	16.40	15.30	
Apples for fresh use (cts./lb.) Pears for fresh use (\$/ton) Oranges, all uses (\$/box) 3/ Grapefruit, all uses (\$/box) 3/	13.9 336.00 7.08 4.41	20.9 360.00 6.18 5.86	392.00 7:31 5 26	22 5 494.00 8.57 4.18	25.7 401.00 5.95 6.31	24.9 383.00 5.93 5.92	24.9 347.00 6.90 5.68	24.2 364.00 6.04 7.11	24.3 379.00 6.59 7.65	25.0 437.00 6.73 3.98	
LIVESTOCK Beef cartle (\$/cwt) Calves (\$/cwt) Hogs (\$/cwt) Lambs (\$/cwt)	69.70	74.80	72.90	75.90	67.40	68.90	72.50	72.90	72.60	72.20	
	91.80	96.50	100.00	107.00	87.60	88.30	92.80	94.10	92.00	91.20	
	43.20	54.00	48.80	54.10	38.60	36.40	39.60	38.90	40.70	45.20	
	67.30	56.00	52.60	57.60	52.00	53.50	55.20	63.40	69.30	69.70	
All milk, sold to plants (\$/cwt) Milk, manuf, grade (\$/cwt) Broiters (cts./lb.) Eggs (cts./lb.) Turkeys (cts./lb.) Wool (cts./lb.) 5/	13.56	13.74	12.24	11.30	13.80	13.50	12.90	12.50	12 50	12.80	
	12.38	12.34	11.05	10.20	12.30	11.80	11.30	11.10	11.50	11.80	
	36.1	32.4	31.0	31.1	29.0	30.0	29.9	29.7	29 4	31.7	
	70.0	70.4	68.9	59.3	71.8	58.2	54.3	54.2	54.5	51.7	
	40.0	38.4	38.5	38.3	40.9	37.4	35.3	37.0	38.8	37.6	
	124.0	80.00	54.0	61.0	40.4	30.6	47.9	62.7	75.4	90.3	

^{1/} Season average price by crop year for crops. Calendar year average of monthly prices for livestock. 2/ Excludes Hawail. 3/ Equivalent on-tree returns. 4/ Average of all eggs sold by producers including hatching eggs & eggs sold at retail. 5/ Average local market price, excluding incentive payments. P = preliminary. B = revised. — not available.

Information contact: Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313.

Producer & Consumer Prices

Table 6.—Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, U.S. Average (Not Seasonally Adjusted) ____

	Annual		1	991				1992		
	1991	May	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Маг	Apr	Мау
				1	982-84=10	0				
Consumer Price Index, all items	136.2	135.6	137.4	137.8	137.9	138.1	138.6	139.3	139.5	139.7
Consumer Price Index, less food	13 5 .1	135.4	137.7	138.0	138.1	138 3	138.8	139.5	139.7	140.1
All food	138.3	136.0	135.8	136.2	136.7	137.2	137.5	138.1	138.1	137.4
Food away from home	137.9	137.5	139.1	139.3	139.6	139.7	139.9	140.1	140.2	140 4
Food at home	135.8	136.9	134.4	135.0	135.6	138.4	136.6	137.5	137.4	136.2
Meats 1/	132.5	133.4	131.3	131.5	130.8	130.0	130.3	131.1	130.2	130.3
Beef & veal	132.4	134.1	130.7	131.9	131.7	131.2	131.8	133.4	133.2	132.6
Pork	134.1	134.2	132.7	131.3	128.5	127.8	127.2	127.0	125.1	126.8
Poultry Fish Eggs Dairy products 2/ Fats & orls 3/ Fresh fruit	131.6	132.7	131.0	129.3	130.2	131.2	128.1	128.2	129.2	129.1
	148.3	147.0	149.4	149.5	150.4	154.6	151.0	152.6	153.5	151.6
	121.2	112.4	116.8	115.4	123.6	113.9	110.7	106.0	105.1	104.2
	125.1	124.4	125.7	126.2	127.4	128.2	128.1	127.8	127.4	127.0
	131.7	132.6	131.7	129.8	129.3	130.7	131.3	129.8	129.6	130.4
	193.9	204.8	185.4	183 9	188.6	188.6	183.1	188.7	187.4	190.0
Processed fruit Fresh vegetables Potatoes Processed vegetables	131.8	132.1	130.5	131.4	131.5	136.0	138 5	138.8	140.0	140.0
	154.4	167.3	134.0	149.6	150.7	152.7	163.5	172.7	175.4	149.6
	144.6	149.1	132.1	129.9	129.0	130.9	131.7	132.1	135.6	136.7
	128.5	128.7	128.7	127.7	127.6	129.2	129.0	128.6	128.6	128.8
Cereals & bakery products	145.8	145.3	146.9	147 5	147.4	148.9	149.3	149.7	150.6	150.7
Sugar & sweets	129.3	129.2	130.5	130.6	130.9	132.0	132.4	132.9	133.0	132.9
Beverages, nonalcoholic	114.1	114.9	113.9	113.0	112.5	114.9	116.0	115.3	114.4	114.5
Apparel Apparel, commodities less footwear Footwear Tobacco & smoking products Beverages, alcoholic	127.4	128.3	132 0	132.2	128.2	120.0	128.7	132.3	132.0	131.8
	120.9	121.7	123.4	123.4	121.8	121.3	122.4	124.6	125.6	126.0
	202.7	199.6	208.1	209.0	211.7	212.6	213.4	213.5	214.9	220.0
	142.8	142.7	144.5	144.0	143.9	144.8	145.7	146.7	147.2	147.4

^{1/} Beef, yeal, lamb, pork, & processed meat. 2/ includes butter. 3/ Excludes butter,

Information contact: Ann Duncan (202) 219-0313.

Table 7.—Producer Price Indexes, U.S. Average (Not Seasonally Adjusted)

		Annual		1991					1992	
	1989	1990	1991 P	Apr	Nov	Dec R	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
					1982 =	100				
All commodities	112.2	t16.3	116.5	116.0	116.4	115.0	115.6	116.1	116.1	116.3
Finished goods 1/	113.6	119.2	121.7	121.1	122.3	121.9	121.7	121.9	122.0	122.2
All foods 2/	117.8	123.2	122.2	123.5	121.1	120.2	120.4	121.3	121.2	120.6
Consumer foods	118.7	124.4	124.1	125.3	123.0	122.3	122.5	123.5	123.4	122.9
Fresh fruit & melons Fresh & dried vegetables Dried fruit Canned fruit & juice Frozen fruit & juice	113.2 116.7 103.0 122.7 123.9	118.1 118.1 106.7 127.0 139.0	129.4 103.8 111.5 128.6 115.1	131.9 119.7 111.4 126.8 112.8	112.3 106.5 111.9 131.1 129.7	100.8 80.1 114.9 133.5 131.6	100.0 108.3 113.7 134.7 133.9	88.7 135.1 115.1 136.8 134.6	85.7 132.4 115.1 136.6 134.4	84.6 104.1 114.4 135.9 134.4
Fresh veg. excl. potatoes Canned veg. å juices Frozen vegetables Potatoes Eggs Bakery products	103.9 118.6 115.5 153.6 119.6 135.4	107.8 116.7 118.4 157.3 117.6 141.0	100.2 112.8 117.6 125.7 110.7 146.6	112 8 113.8 117.9 158.4 113.2 145.6	113.1 109.5 116.8 93.2 102.1 148.4	76.1 110.4 116.8 96.4 120.3 149.0	117.5 109.7 115.8 94.7 91.9 149.1	154.7 108.8 116.1 92.8 94.1 150.1	147.9 109.2 115.8 95.8 92.8 150.8	99.7 108.6 116.6 112.5 92.6 151.6
Meats Seef & veal Pork Processed poultry Fish Dairy products Processed fruits & vegetables Shortening & cooking oil	104.8 108.9 97.7 120.4 142.9 110.8 119.9 116.8 177.7	117.0 116.0 119.8 113.6 147.2 117.2 124.7 123.2 122.3	113.3 112.1 113.0 109.9 151.3 114.8 119.5 118.4 125.8	117.4 118.4 115.7 109.0 155.8 111.5 119.2 120.8 127.2	106.5 106.6 101.0 107.3 158.4 119.8 120.4 113.0 124.2	105.5 106.9 98.2 105.3 149.9 120.0 121.8 114.3 124.4	103.7 108.9 92.8 105.5 160.2 118.5 121.9 112.0 124.7	105.8 110.2 95.1 104.8 167.2 116.1 122.2 113.2 125.9	108.5 111.2 95.2 108.9 168.5 114.9 122.2 115.3 125.7	107.1 111.9 95.6 107.4 176.5 115.4 121.9 113.6 124.9
Consumer finished goods tess toods	108.9	115.3	118.7	117.2	119.7	119.2	118.7	118.6	118.9	119.4
Beverages, alcoholic Apparel Footwear Tobacco products	115.2 114.5 120.8 194.8	117.2 117.5 125.6 221.4	123.7 119.6 128.6 249.3	124.3 119.4 128.3 243.3	123.4 120.3 129.3 259.8	123.3 120.6 129.6 257.2	125.7 120.8 129.8 268.4	125.9 121.3 129.8 268.4	125.9 121.4 132.0 268.4	126.4 121.7 131.5 268.4
Intermediate materiale 3/	112.0	114.5	114.4	113.9	114.0	113.7	113.2	113.6	113.6	113 8
Materials for food manufacturing Flour Refined sugar 4/ Crude vegetable oils	112.7 114.6 118.2 103.7	117.9 103.6 122.7 115.8	115.3 97.6 121.6 103.2	116.1 95.5 122.0 111.3	114.2 99.8 120.6 94.9	114.4 105.0 120.4 95.9	114.2 116.5 120.8 94.7	114.2 122.7 121.5 96.1	113.5 113.4 121.2 103.2	113.6 112.5 120.6 98.2
Crude materials 5/	103.1	108.9	101.2	100.8	99.7	97.7	97.3	99.0	98.6	98.9
Foodstuffs & feedstuffs Fruits & vegetables & nuts 6/ Grains Livestock Poultry, live	111.2 114.6 106.4 106.1 128.8	113.1 117.5 97.4 115.6 118.8	105.5 114.5 92.0 107.0 111.2	109.0 124.4 94.1 115.8 107.3	101.5 108.5 96.4 96.6 106.8	101.6 88.7 97.7 97.7 105.1	104.0 99.9 103.1 100.0 106.9	106.4 106.3 106.2 106.0 102.8	107.5 104.1 108.5 107.0 105.4	105.5 92.2 102.7 106.7 102.8
Fibers, plant & animal Fluid milk Ollseeds Tobacco, leaf Sugar, raw cane	107.8 98.8 123.8 93.8 115.5	117.8 100.8 112.1 95.8 119.2	115.1 89.3 106.4 100.4 113.7	134.0 82.9 109.7 99.6 113.1	90.3 99.3 102.9 106.1 114.4	89.7 99.6 103.0 104.8 113.5	85.4 98.4 104.3 102.2 112.5	83.4 95.2 105.2 102.2 112.4	84.4 92.0 110.4 113.9 112.6	89.0 90.5 107.9 94.4 112.3

^{1/} Commodities ready for sale to ultimate consumer. 2/ Includes all raw, intermediate, & processed foods (excludes soft drinks, alcoholic beverages, & manufactured animal feeds). 3/ Commodities requiring further processing to become finished goods. 4/ All types & sizes of refined sugar. 5/ Products entering market for the first time that have not been manufactured at that point. 6/ Fresh & dried. P = preliminary. B = revised.

Information contact: Ann Dunçari (202) 219-0313.

Farm-Retail Price Spreads

Table 8.—Farm-Retail Price Spreads

Market basket 17 Retail cost (1982-84=100) Ret		Annual			1991				1992		
Pietal cost (1982—84=100)		1989	1990	1991	Арг	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
Farm-value (1982-84-100) 107.1 103.1 108.1 109.1 101.1 101.8 100.2 101.7 103.0 103.0 187.1 123.1 108.1 109.1 101.1 101.8 100.2 101.7 103.0 103.0 187.1 125.1 125.1 125.2 125.2 125.9 125.9 125.5 125.2 125.8 125.0 125.1		104.0	102 5	107.4	420 E	120.0	127.2	127.0	120.0	120 0	130.0
Farm retail spread (1982–94±100) Farm products Meat products Mea											
Meat products Petal cost (1982-964=100)											158.2
Pietat Cost 1982-94-100 110.7 110.8 110.9		30.1	29.7	27.0	27.8	25.9	25.9	25.5	25.8	28.2	26.0
Farm value (1982-84=100) 103.6 116.9 110.0 117.2 96.1 97.8 97.0 101.3 104.7 105.7 Farm value (1982-84=100) 102 140.4 155.8 186.8 165.8 164.7 163.9 180.0 158.1 155.5 Farm value (1982-84=100) 15.8 1 155.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.6 125.1 125.5 125.6 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.5 125.5 125.1 125.5 125.5 125.1 125.5 1		116.7	128 5	132.5	132.7	131.5	130.8	130.0	130.3	131.1	130.2
Farm relatil pread (1982-84=100)											
Delfy products Potali Cost (1982-84=100)		130.2	140.4	155.6	148.6	165.8	164.7	163.9			
February Find Fin		44.9	48.0	42.0	44.7	37.8	37 9	37.8	39.4	40.5	41.1
Farm-retail pread (1982-84=100) Farm-retail pread (1982-84=100		115.6	128.5	125.1	124.5	128.2	1274	128 2	128 1	127.8	127.4
Farm value-retail cost (196)										93.0	89.9
Poulity Retail cost (1982-84=100) 132.7 132.6 131.5 131.1 129.3 130.2 131.2 128.1 128.2 129.2 129.2 129.1 129.3 130.2 131.2 128.1 128.2 129.2 129.3 139.2 131.2 128.1 128.2 129.2 129.3 139.2 131.2 128.1 128.2 129.2 129.3 139.2 131.2 128.1 128.2 129.2 129.3 139.3 139.2 131.2 128.1 128.2 129.2 129.3 139.3 139.2 131.2 128.1 128.2 129.2 129.3 139.3 139.2 131.2 128.1 128.2 129.2 139.3	Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100)										
Retail cost (1982-84=100) 132,7 132,6 131,5 131,1 129,3 130,2 131,2 128,1 128,2 128,2 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,1 128,2 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2 128,1 128,2		41.1	38.5	34.5	32.8	37.3	38.4	36.9	35.7	34 9	33 8
Farm value (1982-94±100)		132.7	132.5	131.5	131.1	129.3	130.2	131.2	128.1	128.2	129.2
Farm-retail pread (1982-944-100)											97.5
Betail cost (1982-94=100)	Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100)										
Retail coef (1982-84=100)		47.2	43.5	41.7	40.9	41.2	40.4	40.5	41.0	41.1	40.4
Farm value (1982-84=100) 107.5 108.0 100.9 96.6 94.5 109.8 83.5 74.4 72.9 73.7 74 74 72.9 18.5 16.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19	Hetail cost (1982-84±100)	118 5	124.1	121.2	124.8	115.4	123.5	113.9	110.7	108.0	105.1
Farm value-retail coet (98)	Farm value (1982-84=100)	107.5		100.9	96.6	94.5	109.8	83 5		72.9	
Cereal & bakery products Retail cost (1882-84=100) 132.4 140.0 145.8 145.2 147.5 147.4 148.9 149.3 149.7 150.6 Farm value (1982-84=100) 101.7 90.5 85.3 84.6 91.8 91.8 97.4 103.9 99.7 99.2 Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) 139.7 146.9 154.3 153.7 155.3 154.6 155.1 155.6 156.7 157.8 Retail cost (96) 9.4 7.9 7.2 7.1 7.6 8.0 8.0 8.5 8.2 8.1 Retail cost (96) 9.4 7.9 7.2 7.1 7.6 8.0 8.0 8.5 8.2 8.1 Retail cost (98) 8.1 8.1 8.2 8.1											
Retail cost (1982—84=100)		56.3	55.9	53.5	49.7	52.6	37.1	47.1	43.2	44.2	45.1
Farm value (1982-84=100) 138.7 146.9 154.3 153.7 155.3 154.6 158.1 155.6 156.7 157.8 Farm value-retail spread (1982-84=100) 138.7 146.9 9.4 7.9 7.2 7.1 7.6 8.0 8.0 8.5 8.2 8.1 Fresh future Retail cost (1982-84=100) 154.7 174.8 200.1 206.5 180.8 144.1 132.8 125.2 117.2 118.4 Farm value-retail cost (1982-84=100) 108.5 128.3 174.4 177.4 150.8 144.1 132.8 125.2 117.2 118.4 Farm value-retail cost (1982-84=100) 178.0 195.9 211.9 219.9 209.3 221.3 226.2 214.9 225.8 226.0 Farm value-retail cost (1982-84=100) 143.1 151.1 154.4 169.2 149.8 150.7 152.7 163.5 172.7 175.4 Farm value-retail spread (1982-84=100) 153.2 124.4 110.8 135.1 104.2 82.5 103.8 123.0 155.8 149.2 Farm value (1982-84=100) 153.2 124.4 110.8 135.1 104.2 82.5 103.8 123.0 155.8 149.2 Farm value (1982-84=100) 153.2 124.4 110.8 135.1 104.2 82.5 103.8 123.0 155.8 149.2 Farm value (1982-84=100) 153.2 124.4 110.8 135.1 104.2 82.5 103.8 123.0 155.8 149.2 Farm value (1982-84=100) 153.2 124.4 110.8 135.1 104.2 82.5 103.8 123.0 155.8 149.2 Farm value (1982-84=100) 153.2 124.4 122.6 123.8 124.2 123.0 123.1 123.0 123.1 124.2 123.0 123.1 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.2 124.3 124.3 124.2 124.3 1		132.4	140.0	145.8	145.2	147.5	147.4	148.9	149.3	149.7	150.6
Farm value-retail cost (%) 9.4 7.9 7.2 7.1 7.6 8.0 8.0 8.5 8.2 8.1				85.3							
Fresh rights Retail cost (1982–84=100) Farm value (1982–84=100) Farm va				154.3							
Fetal Cost (1982-84=100) 154.7 174.8 200.1 206.5 190.8 196.9 196.7 186.6 191.5 192.0 194.7 184.6 191.5 192.0 194.7 194.0		9.4	7.9	7.2	7.1	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.5	0.2	0.1
Farm value (1982-84±100) 108.5 128.3 174.4 177.4 150.8 144.1 132.8 125.2 177.2 118.4 Farm-retail spread (1982-84±100) 176.0 195.9 211.9 219.9 209.3 221.3 226.2 21.9 225.8 226.0 Farm value-retail cost (96) 22.2 23.2 27.5 27.1 25.0 23.1 21.3 21.2 19.3 19.5 Fresh vegetables Retail costs (1982-84±100) 142.1 151.1 1 54.4 169.2 149.6 150.7 152.7 163.5 172.7 175.4 Farm-retail spread (1982-84±100) 123.3 124.4 110.8 135.1 104.2 82.5 103.8 123.0 155.8 149.2 Farm-retail spread (1982-84±100) 153.2 164.9 176.8 186.7 173.0 185.7 177.8 184.3 181.4 188.9 Farm value-retail cost (96) 29.3 28.0 24.4 27.1 23.6 16.6 23.1 25.5 30.6 28.9 Processed fruits & vegetables Retail cost (1982-84±100) 125.0 132.7 130.2 130.5 129.7 128.7 132.9 134.3 134.2 135.0 Farm value (1982-84±100) 132.4 144.0 120.6 121.5 116.3 128.7 128.6 128.8 128.7 Farm-retail spread (1982-84±100) 122.7 129.1 133.2 133.3 133.9 130.0 134.8 136.7 136.5 137.8 Farm value-retail cost (96) 25.2 25.9 22.0 22.1 21.3 23.6 22.7 22.4 22.5 22.5 128.6 collaborate (1982-84±100) 121.2 126.3 131.7 133.0 129.8 129.3 130.7 131.3 129.8 129.6 Farm value-retail cost (96) 25.2 25.9 22.0 22.1 21.3 23.6 22.7 22.4 22.5 22.5 128.6 Farm value-retail cost (96) 25.2 25.9 22.0 22.1 21.3 23.6 22.7 22.4 22.5 22.5 22.5 128.6 Farm value-retail cost (96) 25.2 25.9 22.0 22.1 21.3 23.6 22.7 22.4 22.5 22.5 22.5 128.6 Farm value-retail cost (96) 25.2 25.9 22.0 22.1 27.8 129.1 129.9 199.0 199.1 129.9 199.0 199.1 129.9 199.0 199.1 129.9 199.0 199.1 129.9 199.0 199.1 129.9 199.0		154.7	174.6	200.1	206 5	190.8	196.9	196.7	186.6	191.5	192.0
Fram value-retail cost (96)	Farm value (1982-84±100)										
Fresh vegetables Retail cost (1982-84=100)											
Retail costs (1982-84=100)		22.2	23.2	27.5	21.1	25.0	23.1	21.3	21.2	10.5	10.5
Farm-retail spread (1982–84=100)		143.1	151.1								
Farm value-retail cost (%) Processed fruits & vegetables Retail cost (1982-84=100) Farm-refail spread (1982-84=100) Farm-refail spre											
Processed fruits & vegetables											
Retail cost (1982-84=100)		29.3	28.0	24.4	27.1	25.0	10.0	20.1	20.0	50.0	20.0
Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100)			132 7								
Farm value-retail costs (%) Fats & oils Retail cost (1982-84=100) Fats & oils Retail cost (1982-84=100) Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) Beef. Choice Retail price 2/(cts./b.) Wholesale-retail spread (cts.) Farm-wholesale & (168.) Farm-wholesale & (168.) Farm-wholesale & (168.) Farm-retail spread (cts.) Farm-retail spread											
Fats & cile Retail cost (1982-84=100) 121.2 126.3 131.7 133.0 129.8 129.3 130.7 131.3 129.8 129.6 127.1 128.1 129.1 129.8 12											
Retail cost (1982-84=100)		25.2	25.5	22.0	fielie (£1.5	20.0		22.7		
Farm-retail spread (1982-84=100) Farm Value-retail cost (96) 130.6 133.4 144.2 142.2 144.3 143.4 145.4 146.8 142.0 143.6											
Parm value - retail cost (%) 21.2 22.8 20.0 21.6 18.7 18.9 18.7 18.3 20.0 19.0											
Beef, Choice Retail price 2/ (cts./ib.) 265.7 281.0 288.3 296.1 279.4 278.7 282.5 285.6 287.6 285.8											
Beef, Choice Retail price 2/ (cts./ib.) 265.7 281.0 288.3 296.1 279.4 278.7 282.5 285.6 287.6 285.8	r aim vasao i vani o o o (va)	21.2		200			10.0	1011			1010
Beef. Choice Retail price 2/ (cts./ib.) Retail p			Annual		1	991			1992		
Retail price 2/ (cts./b.) 265.7 281.0 288.3 296.1 279.4 278.7 282.5 285.6 287.6 285.8 Wholesale value 3/ (cts.) 176.8 189.6 192.5 190.9 171.8 176.6 184.6 183.3 182.6 183.4 Not farm value 4/ (cts.) 157.6 168.4 160.2 170.0 149.2 155.2 165.7 168.5 168.3 164.1 Farm—retail spread (cts.) 108.1 112.6 128.1 126.1 130.2 123.5 116.8 117.1 119.3 121.7 Wholesale—retail 5/ (cts.) 88.9 91.4 105.8 105.2 107.6 102.1 97.9 102.3 105.0 102.4 Farm—wholesale 6/ (cts.) 19.2 21.2 22.3 20.9 22.6 21.4 18.9 14.8 14/3 19.3 Farm value—retail price (%) 59 80 56 57 53 56 59 59 59 57 77 86.4 102.1 109.2 120.2 12		1989	1990	1991	May	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May
Wholesale value 3/ (cts.) 176.8 189.6 192.5 190.9 171.8 176.6 184.6 183.3 182.6 183.4 Net farm value 4/ (cts.) 157.6 168.4 160.2 170.0 149.2 155.2 165.7 168.5 168.3 164.1 Farm-retall spread (cts.) 108.1 112.6 128.1 126.1 130.2 123.5 116.8 117.1 119.3 121.7 Wholesale-retail 5/ (cts.) 88.9 91.4 105.8 105.2 107.6 102.1 97.9 102.3 105.0 102.4 Farm-wholesale 6/ (cts.) 19.2 21.2 22.3 20.9 22.6 21.4 18.0 14.8 14.3 19.3 Farm value-retail price (%) 59 60 56 57 53 56 59 59 59 57 Pork Retail price 2/{cts./lb.} 182.9 212.6 211.9 213.3 200.9 198.7 199.8 198.2 194.2 196.4 <td< td=""><td></td><td>285.7</td><td>281.0</td><td>288 3</td><td>206 1</td><td>279 4</td><td>278 7</td><td>282.5</td><td>285 6</td><td>287 €</td><td>285.8</td></td<>		285.7	281.0	288 3	206 1	279 4	278 7	282.5	285 6	287 €	285.8
Net farm value 4/ (cts.) Net farm value 4/ (cts.) Farm—retall spread (cts.) Wholesale—retail 5/ (cts.) Farm—wholesale 6/ (cts.) Pork Retail price 2/ (cts./lb.) Wholesale value 3/ (cts.) Pork Retail price 2/ (cts./lb.) Net farm value 4/ (cts.) 182.9 182.9 182.6 182.1 183.1 183.1 183.1 184.1 184.1 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 184.3 184.3 184.1 18											
Farm-retail spread (cts.) Wholesale-retail 5/(cts.) Farm-wholesale 6/ (cts.) Farm-wholesale 6/ (cts.) Farm-wholesale 6/ (cts.) Farm value-retail price (%) For k Retail price 2/{cts./lb.} Wholesale value 3/ (cts.) Pork Retail price 2/{cts./lb.} Post farm value 4/(cts.) Farm-retail spread (cts.) Farm value-retail price (%) Farm value-retail price (%) Farm value-retail price (%) Farm value-retail price (%) Farm-retail spread (cts.) Farm-wholesale value 3/ (cts.) Farm-retail spread (cts.) Farm-wholesale value 3/ (cts.) Farm-value-retail 5/ (cts.) Farm-value-retail 5/ (cts.) Farm-value-retail 5/ (cts.) Farm-value 4/ (cts.) Farm-value 6/ (cts.) Farm-value 7/ (cts.) Farm-valu											
Farm wholesale 6/ (cts.)		108.1	112.6	128.1		130.2					
Farm value-retail price (%) 59 80 56 57 53 56 59 59 57 Pork Retail price 2/{cts./lb.} 182.9 212.6 211.9 213.3 200.9 198.7 199.8 198.2 194.2 196.4 Wholesale value 3/ (cts.) 99.2 118.3 108.9 115.5 98.3 93.6 99.3 95.6 95.2 101.2 Net farm value 4/ (cts.) 70.4 87.2 78.4 87.4 82.1 59.2 64.9 62.4 66.4 73.3 Farm-retail spread (cts.) 112.5 125.4 133.5 125.9 138.8 139.5 134.9 135.8 127.8 123.1 Wholesale-retail 5/ (cts.) 83.7 94.3 103.0 97.8 102.6 105.1 100.5 102.8 99.0 95.2			91.4		105.2	107.6	102.1				102.4
Pork Retail price 2/{cts./lb.} 182.9 212.6 211.9 213.3 200.9 198.7 199.8 198.2 194.2 196.4 Wholesale value 3/{cts.} 99.2 118.3 108.9 115.5 98.3 93.6 99.3 95.6 95.2 101.2 Net farm value 4/(cts.) 70.4 87.2 78.4 87.4 82.1 59.2 64.9 62.4 66.4 73.3 Farm-retail spread (cts.) 112.5 125.4 133.5 125.9 138.8 139.5 134.9 135.8 127.8 123.1 Wholesale-retail 5/ (cts.) 83.7 94.3 103.0 97.8 102.6 105.1 100.5 102.8 99.0 95.2											
Retail price 2/{cts./lb.} 182.9 212.6 211.9 213.3 200.9 198.7 199.8 198.2 194.2 196.4 Wholesale value 3/{cts.} 99.2 118.3 108.9 115.5 98.3 93.6 99.3 95.6 95.2 101.2 Net farm value 4/{cts.} 70.4 87.2 78.4 87.4 82.1 59.2 64.9 62.4 66.4 73.3 Farm-retail spread (cts.) 112.5 125.4 133.5 125.9 138.8 139.5 134.9 135.8 127.8 123.1 Wholesale-retail 5/{cts.} 83.7 94.3 103.0 97.8 102.6 105.1 100.5 102.8 99.0 95.2	Pork		-		0,	-					
Net farm value 4/ (cts.) 70.4 87.2 78.4 87.4 82.1 59.2 64.9 62.4 66.4 73.3 Farm-retail spread (cts.) 112.5 125.4 133.5 125.9 138.8 139.5 134.9 135.8 127.8 123.1 Wholesale-retail 5/ (cts.) 83.7 94.3 103.0 97.8 102.6 105.1 100.5 102.8 99.0 95.2	Retail price 2/ (cts./lb.)										
Farm-retail spread (cts.) 112.5 125.4 133.5 125.9 138.8 139.5 134.9 135.8 127.8 123.1 Wholesale-retail 5/ (cts.) 83.7 94.3 103.0 97.8 102.6 105.1 100.5 102.8 99.0 95.2											
Wholesale-retail 5/ (cts.) 83.7 94.3 103.0 97.8 102.6 105.1 100.5 102.8 99.0 95.2											
Farm-wholesale 6/ (cts.) 28.8 31.1 30.5 28.1 36.2 34.4 34.4 33.2 29.8 27.9	Farm-wholesale 6/ (cts.)	28.8	31.1	30 5	28.1	36.2	34.4	34.4			27.9
Farm value-retail price (%) 38 41 37 41 31 30 32 31 34 37	Farm value-retail price (%)	38	41	37	41	31	30	32	31	34	37

^{1/} Retail costs are based on CPI-U of retail prices for domestically produced farm foods, published monthly by BLS. The farm value is the payment for the quantity of farm equivalent to the retail unit, less allowance for byproduct. Farm values are based on prices at first point of sale & may include marketing charges such as grading & packing for some commodities. The farm-retail spread, the difference between the retail price & the farm value, represents charges for assembling, processing, transporting, distributing. 2/ Weighted average price of retail cuts from pork & choice yield grade 3 beef. Prices from BLS. 3/ Value of wholesale (boxed beef) & wholesale cuts (pork) equivalent to 1 lb. of retail cuts adjusted for transportation costs & byproduct values. 4/ Market value to producer for live animal equivalent to 1 lb. of retail cuts, minus value of byproducts. 5/ Charges for retailing & other marketing services such as wholesaling, and in-city transportation. 8/ Charges for livestock marketing, processing, & transportation.

Information contacts. Denis Dunham (202) 219-0870, Larry Duawer (202) 219-0712.

Table 9.—Price Indexes of Food Marketing Costs_

(See the June 1992 issue.)

Information contact: Denis Dunham (202) 219-0870.

Livestock & Products

Table 10.—U.S. Meat Supply & Use _

							Cons	umption	
	Beg. stocks	Produc- tion t/	Imports	Total supply	Exports	Ending stocks	Total	Per capita 2/	Primary market price 3/
			Mil	lion pounds 4/				Pounds	
Beef 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	422 335 397 419	23,087 22,743 22,917 23,237	2.179 2.356 2,406 2,370	25,688 25,434 25,720 26,026	1,023 1,006 1.188 1,340	335 397 419 325	24,330 24,031 24,113 24,361	69.3 67.8 87.3 67.5	73.86 78.56 74.28 72-76
Pork 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	437 313 296 393	15,813 15,354 15,999 17,196	896 898 775 710	17,146 16,565 17,070 18,299	262 239 283 335	313 296 393 390	16.571 15,030 16,394 17, 574	52.0 49.8 50.4 53.6	44.03 54 45 48.88 39-43
Veal 5/ 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	5 4 6 7	355 327 306 302	0 0 0	360 331 312 309	0 0	4 6 7 5	356 325 305 304	1.2 1.1 1.0 1.0	91.84 96.51 99.95 89-93
Lamb & mutton 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	6 8 8	347 363 383 356	63 59 60 66	416 430 43 1 428	2 3 3 3	8 8 6	406 419 422 416	1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5	67.32 55.54 53.21 57-61
Total red meat 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	870 660 707 825	39,602 38,787 39,585 41,091	3,137 3,313 3,241 3,146	43,810 42,760 43,533 45,062	1,287 1,248 1,474 1,678	660 707 825 729	41,663 40,805 41,234 42,655	124.0 120.1 120.2 123.6	=
Broilers 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	36 38 28 36	17,227 18,430 19,591 20,809	0	17,263 18,468 19,817 20,645	814 1.143 1.261 1.245	38 28 36 35	18.411 17,299 18,320 19,365	58.7 60.1 61.8 64.9	59.0 54.8 62.0 49-53
Mature chicken 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	157 189 224 274	531 523 508 531	0 0	688 713 732 805	24 25 28: 30	189 224 274 250	475 464 429 525	1.9 1.9 1.7 2.1	Ē
Turkeys 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	250 236 306 264	4,136 4,514 4,603 4,739	0 0 0	4,385 4,750 4,909 5,003	41 54 103 125	236 306 264 265	4,109 4,390 4,541 4,612	16.6 17.6 18.0 18.1	66.7 63.2 61.3 59-63
Total poultry 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	442 463 557 575	21,894 23,468 24,701 25,878	0	22,336 23,931 25,258 26,452	878 1.222 1,392 1,400	463 557 575 550	20,994 22,152 23,291 24,502	77.2 79.5 81.5 85.0	=
Red meat & poultry 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	1,312 1,123 1,264 1,400	61,496 62,255 64,286 66,969	3,137 3,313 3,241 3,146	65,845 66,691 68,791 71,514	2,165 2,469 2,867 3,078	1,123 1,264 1,400 1,279	62,657 62,958 64,525 67,157	201.2 199.6 201.7 208.6	

^{1/} Total including farm production for red meats & federally inspected plus nonfederally inspected for poultry. 2/ Retail weight basis. (The beef carcass-to-retail conversion factor was 70.5). 3/ Dollars per cwt for red meat; cents per pound for poultry. Beef: Medium # 1, Nebraska Direct 1,100+1,300 lb,; pork: barrows & gilts, 6 markets; veal: term price of calves; lamb & mutton: Choice slaughter lambs. San Angelo; broilers: wholesale 12-city average; turkeys: wholesale NY 8-16 lb, young hens. 4/ Carcass weight for red meats & certified ready-to-cook for poultry. 5/ Beginning 1989 veal trade no longer reported separately. F = forecast. —= not available.

Information contacts: Polly Cochran, or Maxine Davis (202) 219-0767.

Table 11.—U.S. Egg Supply & Use

		Pro-				Hatch-		Consur	nption	
	Beg. stocks	duc- tion	lm-	Total supply	Ex- ports	ing	Ending stocks	Total	Per capita	Wholesale price*
				Million dozen					No.	Cts./doz.
1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 F	10.4 14.4 15.2 10.7 11.8 13.0	5.868.2 5.784.2 5.598.2 5.665.3 5.757.8 5.868.3	5.8 5.3 25.2 9.1 2.3 2.6	5.884.2 5.803.9 5.638.5 5.885.0 5,771.7 5.883.8	111.2 141.8 91.8 100.5 154.3 1 57 .5	596.1 605.9 643.9 678.5 708.1 741.2	14.4 15.2 10.7 11.6 13.0 12.0	5,159.5 5,041.0 4,892.4 4,894.4 4,896.4 4,973.1	254.0 246.9 237.3 235.0 232.7 234.6	81.6 82.1 81.9 82.2 77.5 63-67

[&]quot; Cartoned grade A large eggs, New York, F = forecast.

Information contact: Maxine Davis (202) 219-0767.

Table 12.—U.S. Milk Supply & Use 1/

			Comf	nercial		Total		Comm	eřcial	All	CCC	net removals
	Produc- tion	Farm use	Farm market- ings	Beg stock	Im- port8	commet- cial supply	CCC net re- movals	Ending stocks	Disap- pear- ance	milk price 1/	Skim solids basis	Total solids basis 2/
					Billion pour	nds (milkfat bas	sis)			\$/cwt	Billion	pounds
1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992	143.0 143.1 142.7 145.2 144.2 148.3 148.5 150.3	2.5 2.4 2.3 2.2 2.1 2.0 2.0 2.0	140.6 140.7 140.5 142.9 142.2 148.3 146.5 148.3	4.8 4.5 4.1 4.8 4.3 4.1 5.1 4.5	2 8 2.7 2.5 2.4 2.5 2.7 2.6 2.8	148.2 147.9 147.1 149.9 149.0 153.1 154.3 155.4	13.3 10.8 6.8 9.1 9.4 9.0 10.5 6.4	4.5 4.1 4.8 4.3 4.1 5.1 4.5	130.4 133.0 135.7 136.5 135.5 139.0 139.3 142.5	12.76 12.51 12.54 12.26 13.56 13.73 12.23	17.2 14.3 9.3 5.5 0.4 1.8 4.0	15.8 12.9 8.3 6.9 4.0 4.8 6.8 4.1

^{1/} Delivered to plants & dealers; does not reflect deductions. 2/ Arbitrarily weighted average of milkfat basis (40 percent) & skim solids basis (60 percent). F = forecast. Information contact: Jim Miller (202) 219-0770.

Table 13.—Poultry & Eggs_

	Annual				1991 ⁶		1992			
Broilera	1989	1990	1991	Apr	Nov	Dec	Jan	Føb	Nar	Apr
Federatly inspected slaughter, certified (mil. lb.) Wholesale price,	17,334.2	18,553.9	19.727.7	1.701.7	1,513.4	1,815.9	1,775.5	1,580.2	1,760.5	1,723.0
12-city (cts./lb.) Price of grower feed (\$/ton) Broller-feed price ratio 1/	59.0 237 3.0	54.8 218 3.0	52.0 207 3.0	52 0 209 2.9	50 3 211 2.8	49.5 207 2.8	50.1 207 2 9	50.3 206 2.9	50.2 205 2.9	49.5 210 2.8
Stocks beginning of period (mil. ib.) Broiler-type chicks hatched (mil.) 2/	35.9 5.946.9	38.3 6.324.4	26.1 6.613.3	35.4 657.5	39.5 511.7	38.8 57 1.5	36.1 57 5.2	39.3 531.3	36.4 585.9	31.8 572.4
Turkeys Federally Inspected staughter, certified (mit. lb.)	4,174.8	4,560.9	4,651.9	a75. 8	419.2	349.9	362.9	331.7	381.3	384.8
Wholesale price, Eastern U.S., 8-16 lb. young hens (cts./lb.) Price of furkey grower feed (\$/ton) Turkey-feed price ratio 1/	86.7 251.0 3.2	63.2 238 3 2	61.2 230 3.3	60.3 237 3.1	63.1 224 3.3	85,2 224 3.4	54.7 241 3.1	55.0 235 3.0	58.8 239 3.1	60.0 237 3.1
Stocks beginning of period (mil. lb.) Poults placed in U.S. (mil.)	249.7 290.7	235.9 304.9	308.4 308.0	370.0 28.9	653.0 22.2	305.5 24.4	264.1 25.7	325.5 2 5.6	354.1 27.8	393.3 28.2
Egge Farm production (mil.) Average number of layers (mil.)	67.178 269	67,983 270	69.095 2 74	5.841 272	5.780 277	5,011 279	5,927 278	5,540 278	6.032 278	5.823 277
Rate of lay (eggs per layer on farms) Cartoned price, New York, grade A	249.5	251.7	252.4	20.8	20.9	21.5	21.2	19.9	21.7	21.0
large (cts/doz.) 3/ Price of laying feed (\$/ton) Egg-feed price ratio 1/	81.9 209 6.7	82.2 200 7.0	77.5 192 6.9	74.9 195 6.7	75.6 196 6. 4	80 0 199 7.2	65.8 201 5.8	61.7 201 5.4	63.1 201 5.4	65.0 198 5.5
Stock#, first of month Shell (mil. doz.) Frozen (mil. doz.)	0.27 14.9	0.38 10.3	0.45 11.2	0.42 10.7	0.48 12.7	0.36 11.5	0.63 12.3	0.60 15.2	0.75 14.6	0.84 15.0
Replacement chicks hatched (mil.)	383	398	417	39.7	30.4	32.7	32.6	31.9	36.3	35.8

^{1/} Pounds of feed equal in veiue to 1 dozen eggs or 1 ib. of broller or turkey liveweight. 2/ Placement of broller chicks is currently reported for 15 States only; henceforth, hatch of broller-type chicks will be used as a substitute. 3/ Price of certoned eggs to volume buyers for delivery to retailers.

Information contact: Maxine Davis (202) 219-0767.

Table 14.—Dairy

		Annual			1991				1992	
B	1989	1990	1991	Apr	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
Milk prices, Minnesota-Wisconsin. 3.5% (at (\$/ewt) 1/	12.37	12.21	11.05	10.04	12.48	12.10	11.71	11.21	10.88	11.46
Wholesale prices Butter, grade A Chi. (cts./lb.)	127.9	102.1	99.3	97.2	104.8	98.4	94.9	86.2	86.2	86.2
Am. cheese, Wit. assembly pt. (cts./ib.) Nonfat dry milk (cts./ib.) 2/	138.8 105.5	136. 7 100.6	124.4 94.0	111.7 85.4	135.8 110.7	130.2 108.5	125.3 95.3	119.0 97.6	119.8 101.8	131.9 105.9
USDA net removate 3/ Total milk equiv. (mil. fb.) 4/ Butter (mil. fb.) Am. cheese (mil. fb.) Nonfat dry milk (mil. fb.)	9,357.0 413.4 .37.4 0	8,951 2 400.3 21.5 117.8	10,425.6 442.7 76.9 269.1	1,685.4 70.4 15.1 48.4	558.9 25.2 0.4 11.0	748.2 33.8 0.7 14.4	2,152.2 96.3 5.2 9.3	1.399.1 63.6 1.3 13.7	1,277.6 58.0 0.6 8.1	1,031.5 46.6 0.6 7.7
Milk Milk prod. 21 States (mll. fb.) Milk per cow (lb.) Number of milk cows (1,000) U.S. milk production (mll. fb.)	122,509 14,369 8,526 144,239	125.772 14,778 8,512 148,314	125.683 14,977 8,392 148,525	10,918 1,297 8,416 7/ 12,888	9,928 1,192 8,329 7/ 11,763	10,418 1,252 8,322 7/ 12,347	10,684 1,288 8,296 7/ 12,667	10.230 1.237 8,273 7/ 12,127	11,092 1,343 8,262 7/ 13,150	10,899 1,320 8,258 7/ 12,866
Stock, beginning Total (mil. lb.) Commercial (mil. lb.) Government (mil. lb.) Imports, total (mil. lb.) Commercial (mil. lb.)	8,379 4,258 4,122 2,499	9,038 4,120 4,916 2,690	13,359 5,148 8,213 2,519	16.813 5,793 10,005 1 74	18,502 4,840 11,963 248	15,886 4,257 11,629 287	15.841 4,461 11,379 160	16,731 4,936 11,795 142	18,392 5,063 13,329 178	4,928
(mil. fb.)	135,433	138,988	139.387	10,913	11,676	11.510	10,028	10.584	12,015	_
Butter Production (mil. lb.) Stocks, beginning (mil. lb.) Commercial disappearance (mil. lb.)	1,295,4 214,7 876,0	1,302.2 256.2 915.2	1,338.3 416.1 903.1	134.8 2555.5 55.8	100.8 567.1 83.7	129.4 543.0 89.8	156.0 539.4 51.4	132.0 568.8 67.4	129.9 630.3 78.7	119.7 655.7
American cheese Production (mil. lb.) Stocks, beginning (mil. lb.) Commercial disappearance (mil. lb.)	2,674.1 293.0 2,683.1	2,894.2 236.2 2,784.4	2,804.9 347.4 2,792.7	244.7 387.4 220 9	218.3 338.7 235.9	247.7 320.3 247.7	245.5 318.7 217.0	231:3 340.4 220.9	246.4 350.3 260.6	244.9
Other cheese Production (mil. lb.) Stocks, beginning (mil. lb.) Commercial disappearance (mil. lb.)	2,941.3 104 7 3,208.9	3.167.0 93.2 3.426.4	3.285.9 110.6 3.574.0	270 8 106.2 289.7	284.0 91.5 313.7	286.0 89.8 310.1	268.5 97.5 279.1	265.8 100.0 282.6	296.3 97.9 298.1	289.8 113.5
Nonfat dry milk Production (mli. lb.) Stocks, beginning (mit. lb.) Commercial disappearance (mil. lb.)	874.7 53.1 873.0	879.2 49.5 697.6	877.5 161.9 663.1	94. 6 255.8 50.8	53.3 277.7 45.1	88.0 225 9 47.6	80 2 214.8 71.3	78.1 190.0 60.7	82.8 153.1 76.9	82.2
Frozen dessert Production (mil. gal.) 6/	1.214.0	1,174.6	1,196.1	104.1	77.2	78.0	83.3	87.8	108.6	111.7
		Annual			1990			1091		1992
	1989	1990	1991	181	IV	I	IL	III	IVP	IP
Milk production (mil. lb.) Milk per caw (lb.) No. of milk cows (1.000) Milk-lead price ratio 5/ Returns over concentrate costs (\$/cwt milk)	144,239 14,244 10,126 1.65 10.18	148.319 14.646 10.127 1.71 10.39	148.525 14.867 9.990 1.58 9.00	36.611 3,617 10,118 1,74 10.50	36,301 3,577 10,151 1,57 9,03	37,425 3,705 10,101 1,49 8,30	38,633 3,864 9,999 1,47 8,10	38,255 3,647 9,940 1,59 9,00	36.212 3.651 9.918 1.77 10.50	37,949 3,851 9,854 1.68 9.70

^{1/} Manufacturing grade milk. 2/ Prices paid (.o.b. Central States production area. 3/ Includes products exported through the Dairy Export Incentive Program (DEIP). 4/ Milk equivalent, (at basis. 5/ Hard ice cream, Ice milk, & hard sherbet. 6/ Based on avarage milk price after adjustment for price support deductions. 7/ Estimated. P = preliminary. —= not available.

Information contact: LaVerne T. Williams (202) 219-0770.

Table 15.—Wool ____

		Annual			1991				
	1989	1990	1991	įν		31	III	IV	IP
U.S. wool price, (cts./lb.) 1/	370	256	199	227	197	200	217	182	209
Imported wool price. (cts./lb.) 2/ U.S. mill consumption, scoured	354	287	187	270	235	199	194	222	250
Apparel wool (1,000 lb.) Carpet wool (1,000 lb.)	120,534 14,122	120. 622 12,124	143,519 14,363	30,497 2,138	31.582 3,085	37,111 3,118	34,578 4.561	33,916 3,588	36.693 4.598

^{1/} Wool price delivered at U.S. mills, clean basis, Graded Territory 64's (20.60-22.04 microns) steple 2-3/4" & up. 2/ Wool price, Charleston, SC warehouse, clean basis, Australian 80/82's, type 64A (24 micron). Duty since 1982 has been 10.0 cents. — = not available.

Information contact. John Lawler (202) 219-0840.

Table 16.—Meat Animals

Cattle on feed (7 States) Number on feed (1,000 head) 1/ Placed on feed (1,000 head) 1/ Placed on feed (1,000 head) 1/ Placed on feed (1,000 head) 20.834 21,030 19,708 1.427 1.917 1.456 1.565 1.492 1.506 Marketings (1,000 head) 19.422 19.198 19.066 1.650 1.376 1.443 1.660 1.420 1.536 Other disappearance (1,000 head) 1.079 1.218 1.230 128 77 93 99 120 117 Beef steer-corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ Hog-corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ Hog-corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ Slaughter cattle Choice steers, Omaha 1,000-1,100 lb. 72.52 77.40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers, Omaha 1,000-1,100 lb. 72.52 77.40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers, Neb. Direct. 1,100-1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 91.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	8.008 1.435 1.500
Number on feed (1,000 head) 1/ 8,045 8,378 8,992 8,941 8,013 8,477 8,397 8,203 8,155 Placed on feed (1,000 head) 20,834 21,030 19,708 1,427 1,917 1,456 1,565 1,492 1,508 19,422 19,198 19,086 1,650 1,378 1,443 1,660 1,420 1,538 Other disappearance (1,000 head) 1,079 1,218 1,230 128 77 93 89 120 117 Beef steer—corn prica ratio, Omaha 2/ 30,3 32,8 31,6 32,8 30,5 29,7 29,9 31,0 30,4 Hog—corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ 18,4 23,1 21,1 20,8 16,5 16,8 15,7 16,7 15,5 Market prices (\$/cwt) Slaughler cattle Choice steers. Omaha 1,000–1,100 lb. 72,52 77,40 73,83 80,77 69,90 88,64 71,20 75,71 76,58 Choice steers. Neb. Direct. 1,100–1,300 lb. 73,86 78,56 74,28 91,09 71,02 69,07 72,55 76,75 78,02	1.435 1.500
Number on feed (1,000 head) 1/ 8,045 8,378 8,992 8,941 8,013 8,477 8,397 8,203 8,155 Placed on feed (1,000 head) 20,834 21,030 19,708 1,427 1,917 1,456 1,565 1,492 1,508 19,422 19,198 19,086 1,650 1,378 1,443 1,660 1,420 1,538 Other disappearance (1,000 head) 1,079 1,218 1,230 128 77 93 89 120 117 Beef steer—corn prica ratio, Omaha 2/ 30,3 32,8 31,6 32,8 30,5 29,7 29,9 31,0 30,4 Hog—corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ 18,4 23,1 21,1 20,8 16,5 16,8 15,7 16,7 15,5 Market prices (\$/cwt) Slaughler cattle Choice steers. Omaha 1,000–1,100 lb. 72,52 77,40 73,83 80,77 69,90 88,64 71,20 75,71 76,58 Choice steers. Neb. Direct. 1,100–1,300 lb. 73,86 78,56 74,28 91,09 71,02 69,07 72,55 76,75 78,02	1.435 1.500
Marketing® (1,000 head) 19,422 19,198 19,066 1,650 1,378 1.443 1,660 1,420 1,536 Other disappearance (1,000 head) 1,079 1,218 1,230 128 77 93 99 120 117 Beef steer—corn price ratio, Omeha 2/ 30.3 32.8 31.6 32.8 30.5 29.7 29.9 31.0 30.4 Hog—corn price ratio, Omeha 2/ 18.4 23.1 20.8 16.5 16.8 15.7 16.7 15.5 Market prices (\$/cwt) Slaughter cattle Choice steers, Omeha 1,000–1,100 lb. 72.52 77.40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers, Neb. Direct. 1,100–1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 81.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	1,500
Other disappearance (1,000 head) 1,079 1,218 1,230 128 77 93 99 120 117 Beef steer-corn price ratio, Omeha 2/ 30.3 32.8 31.6 32.8 30.5 29.7 29.9 31.0 30.4 Hog-corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ 18.4 23.1 21.1 20.8 16.5 16.8 15.7 16.7 15.5 Market prices (\$/cwt) Slaughler cattle Choice steers. Omaha 1,000-1,100 lb. 72.52 77.40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers. Neb. Direct. 1,100-1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 91.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	125
Omaha 2/ 30.3 32.8 31.6 32.8 30.5 29.7 29.9 31.0 30.4 Hog-corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ 18.4 23.1 21.1 20.8 16.5 16.8 15.7 16.7 15.5 Market prices (\$/cwt) Slaughter cattle Choice steers. Omaha 1,000–1,100 lb. 72.52 77.40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers. Neb. Direct. 1,100–1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 91.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	
Hog-corn price ratio, Omaha 2/ 18.4 23.1 21.1 20.8 16.5 16.8 15.7 16.7 15.5 Market prices (\$/cwt) Slaughler cattle Choice steers, Omaha 1,000-1,100 lb. 72.52 77.40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers, Neb. Direct. 1,100-1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 81.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	
Market prices (\$/cwt) Slaughler cattle Choice steers, Omaha 1,000-1,100 lb. 72.52 77.40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers, Nab. Direct. 1,100-1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 81.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	
Slaughter cattle Choice steers. Omaha 1,000–1,100 lb. 72.52 77.40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers. Neb. Direct. 1,100–1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 81.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	17.2
Choice steers, Omaha 1,000-1,100 lb. 72.52 77,40 73.83 80.77 69.90 68.64 71.20 75.71 76.58 Choice steers, Neb. Direct, 1,100-1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 81.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	
Choice steers, Neb. Direct. 1,100-1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 81.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	76.93
1,100-1,300 lb. 73.86 78.56 74.28 81.09 71.02 69.07 72.55 76.75 78.02	
Parine willby Classes II. 10 co. C	
Boning utility cows. Sloux Falls 48 98 53.80 50.31 52.13 43.77 47.22 43.53 45.25 45.94	44.92
Medium no. 1, Oklahoma City	
600-700 lb. 86.66 92.15 92.74 98,52 86.60 83.08 82.41 83.95 84.60	84.57
Slaughler hogs Barrows & gilts. 6-markets 44.03 54.45 48.88 51.01 37.82 38.55 36.91 40.31 38.82	41.56
Feeder pigs	
S. Mo. 40-50 lb. (per head) 33.63 51.48 39.84 60.97 30.22 28.17 27.18 35.72 37.57	37.87
Slaughter sheep & lambs	
Lambs, Choice, San Angelo 67.32 55.54 52.73 55.50 52.08 64.92 58.61 57.88 67.20 Ewes, Good, San Angelo 38.68 35.21 31.98 35.50 30.75 32.92 38.88 40.88 42.60	
Feeder lambs	
Choice, San Angelo 79.85 82.95 53.27 58.83 52.75 54.75 82.00 68.00 68.75	70.68
Wholesale meat prices, Midwest	
Boxed beef cut-out value 114.78 123.21 118.31 125.96 113.43 111.18 114.38 119.65 119.14 Canner & cutter cow beef 94.43 99.96 99.44 101.93 91.06 93.02 92.87 95.60 98.49	
Canner & cutter cow beef 94.43 99.96 99.44 101.93 91.06 93.02 92.87 95.60 96.49 Pork tolns, 14-18 lb, 3/ 101.09 117.52 108.39 104.81 88.63 90.19 96.89 99.13 94.10	
Pork bellies, 12-14 lb. 34.14 53.80 47.79 57.25 30.04 28.79 28.05 29.44 28.01	
Hame, skinned, 14-17 lb. 69.39 87.70 91.80 75.00 81.00 84.00 — — —	
All freeh beef retail price 4/ 238.97 254.99 262.12 265.15 261.66 257.55 257.08 259.34	260.32
Commercial slaughter (1,000 head) 5/	
Cattle 33,918 33,241 32,690 2,742 2,578 2,562 2,927 2,439 2,666 Steers 16,539 16,687 16,732 1,438 1,263 1,299 1,450 1,255 1,369	2.587 1.365
Steers 16,539 16,587 16,732 1,438 1,263 1,299 1,450 1,255 1,369 Heiters 10,406 10,090 9,719 792 736 700 877 690 759	
Cows 5,316 5,920 5,623 460 531 519 551 449 486	458
Bulle & stage 657 644 614 52 48 44 49 45 52	
Calves 2,172 1,789 1,436 107 128 134 131 113 122 Sheep & lambs 5,466 5,854 5,722 457 467 480 484 438 497	
Hoge 68,691 85,136 88,169 7,496 7,943 7,925 8,343 7,330 8,121	
Commercial production (mil. lb.)	
Beef 22,974 22,834 22,800 1,872 1,813 1,782 2,039 1,707 1,849	
Veal 344 316 296 23 26 27 28 25 27 Lamb & multon 341 358 358 29 29 31 31 28 32	
Park 15,759 15,300 15,948 1,361 1,456 1,444 1,524 t,329 at ,457	
Annua: 1990 1991	1992
1989 1990 1991 IV I II III IV I	1 11
Cattle on feed (13 States)	
Number on feed (1,000 head) 1/ 9,688 9.943 10,827 9,062 10,827 10,739 9,461 8,620 10,135	9,703
Placed on feed (1,000 head) 24,469 24,803 23,208 7,401 5,702 5,006 5,414 7,086 5,393 Marketings (1,000 head) 22,940 22,526 22,383 5,289 5,328 5,820 5,973 5,262 5,421	0.5 0.70
Marketings (1,000 head) 22,940 22,526 22,383 5,289 5,328 5,820 5,973 5,262 5,421 Other disappearance (1,000 head) 1,274 1,393 1,517 347 482 464 282 309 404	
Hoge & pige (10 States) 6/ Inventory (1,000 head) 1/ 43,210 42,200 42,900 44,120 42,900 41,990 44,520 46,900 45,735	44,770
Breeding (1,000 head) 1/ 5,335 5.275 5.257 5,300 5.257 5,450 5,720 5,675 5.610	5,575
Market (1,000 head) 1/ 37,875 36,925 37,643 38,820 37,643 38,540 38,800 41,225 40,125 Farrowings (1,000 head) 9,203 8,960 9,479 2,238 2,129 2,586 2,441 2,348 2,289	
Pig crop (1.000 head) 71.807 70.589 75.035 17.459 16.770 20.832 19.278 18.551 18.475	

^{1/} Beginning of period. 2/ Bushels of corn equal in value to 100 pounds live weight. 3/ Prior to 1984, 8-14 lb.; 1984 & 1985, 14-17 lb; beginning 1986, 14-18 lb. 4/ New series estimating the composite price of all beef grades & ground beef sold by retail stores. This new series is in addition to, but does not replace, the series for the retail price of Choice beef that appears in table 8. 6/ Classes estimated. 6/ Quarters are Dec. of preceding year-Feb. (I), Mar.-May (II), June-Aug. (III), & Sept-Nov. (IV). May not add to NASS totals due to rounding. — = not available. *Intentions.

Information contact: Polity Cochran (202) 219-0767.

Crops & Products

Table 17.—Supply & Utilization 1,2

			Area					Feed	Other				
		Set asida 3/	Planted	Harves- ted	Yield	Produc- tion	Total supply 4/	and -bises ual	domes- tic use	Ex- porte	Total use	Ending stocks	Farm price 5/
			Mil. acres		Bu./acre				Mil. bu.				\$/bu.
Wheat 1987/1 1988/1 1989/1 1991/1 1992/1	88 89 90 91" 92"	23.9 22.5 9.6 7.5 15.9 7.0	65.8 65.5 78.6 77.2 69.9 1170.1	55.9 53.2 62.2 69.3 57.7	37.7 34.1 32.7 39.5 34.3	2,108 1.812 2.037 2.736 1.981 2.187	3.945 3.096 2.762 3,309 2,884 2.650	280 146 143 500 325 150	806 829 849 875 875 898	1,598 1,419 1,233 1,068 1,260 1,175	2.684 2.394 2.225 2.443 2.460 2,223	1.261 702 536 866 423 427	2.57 3.72 3.72 2.61 3.03 3.25–3.65
01			Mil. acres		Lb./acre				Mil. cwt (rough o	(.vispe			\$/cwl
Pilce 1987// 1988// 1989// 1990// 1991// 1992//	89 90 91 * 92 *	1.57 1.09 1.18 1.04 0.9 0.4	2.36 2.93 2.73 2.90 2.86	2.33 2.90 2.69 2.82 2.75	5,55\$ 5,514 5,749 5,529 5.817	129.6 159.9 154.5 156.1 154.5 166.0	184.0 195.1 185.8 187.2 185.0 204.6		6/ 80.4 6/ 82.5 8/ 62.1 6/ 91.7 6/ 92.8 6/ 94.3	72.2 85.9 77.2 70.9 60.0 74.0	162.6 168.4 159.3 162.6 152.8 168.3	31.4 26.7 26.3 24.6 32.2 38.3	7.27 6.83 7.35 6.70 7.45–7.55 6.25–7.25
Com			Mil, acres		Bullacre				Mil. bu.				\$/bu.
1987/8 1988/8 1989/8 1990/8 1991/8	89 90 91° 92°	23.1 20.5 10.8 10.7 7.4 5.3	68.2 67.7 72.2 74.2 76.0	69.5 58.3 64.7 67.0 68.8	119.8 64.6 116.3 118.5 108.6	7,131 4,929 7,525 7,934 7,474 8,575	12.018 9,191 9,458 9.282 9.018 9,706	4,798 3,941 4,389 4,669 4,800 5,000	1.243 1.293 1.356 1.367 1.445 1,485	1.716 2.026 2.368 1.725 1.550 1.550	7,757 7,260 8,113 7,761 7,895 8,035	4.259 1,930 1,344 1,521 1,121 1,671	1.94 2.54 2.36 2.28 2.35-2.45 1.90-2.30
D b			Mil. acres		Bu./acre				Mil. bu.				\$/bu.
5orghu 1987/8 1988/8 1989/8 1990/8 1991/8	88 89 90 91* 92*	4.1 3.9 3.3 3.3 2.5 1.9	11.8 10.3 12.6 10.5 11.0	10.5 9.0 11.1 9.1 9.8	69.4 63.8 55.4 63.1 59.0	731 577 615 573 579 700	1.474 1,239 1.056 793 722 802	555 4 66 618 405 345 425	25 22 15 14 15 15	232 312 303 232 260 245	812 800 835 651 620 685	663 440 220 143 102 117	1.70 2.27 2.10 2.12 2.25–2.35 1.75–2.15
Barley			Mil acres		Bu./acre				Mil. bu.				\$/bu.
1987/8 1988/8 1989/8 1990/8 1991/6	89 90 91*	2.9 2.8 2.3 2.9 2.2 2.1	10.9 9.8 9.1 8.2 8.9	10.0 7.8 8.3 7.5 8.4	52.4 38.0 48.6 56.1 55.2	521 290 404 422 484 420	869 622 614 596 625 565	253 171 193 205 225 186	174 175 175 176 176 175	121 79 84 81 100 90	548 425 453 461 500 450	321 196 161 135 125 115	1.81 2.80 2.42 2.14 2.10 1.85–2.25
0.4			Mil. acres		Bu./acre				Mil. bu.				\$/bu.
Oats 1987/8 1988/8 1989/9 1990/9 1991/9	89 90 91 * 92 *	0.8 0.3 0.4 0.2 0.5 0.7	17.9 13.9 12.1 10.4 8.7	6.9 5.5 6.9 5.0 4.8	54.3 39.3 54.3 60.1 50.6	374 218 374 358 243 275	552 393 538 578 489 458	358 194 266 286 245 210	\$1 100 115 120 125 130	1 1 1 1	440 294 381 407 371 341	112 98 157 171 118 117	1.56 2.61 1.49 1.14 1.20 1.05–1.45
Soybea	D.		Mil. acres		Bu./acre				Mil. bu.				\$/bu.
1987/6 1988/8 1989/6 1990/6 1991/6	88 89 90 91*	0000	58.2 58.8 60.8 57.8 59.1	57.2 57.4 59.5 56.5 58.0	33.9 27.0 32.3 34.0 34.3	1,938 1,549 1,924 1,928 1,988 1,915	2,375 1.855 2,109 2.167 2,320 2,220	7/ 97 7/ 88 7/ 101 7/ 94 7/ 95 7/ 95	1,174 1,058 1,146 1,187 1,235 1,235	802 527 623 567 680 650	2,073 1,673 1,870 1,838 2,020 1,980	302 182 239 329 300 240	5.88 7.42 5.69 6.74 5.60 5.00–6.50
Soybea	ro oil								MIL Ibs.				8/ Cts./lb.
1987/8 1988/8 1989/8 1990/8 1991/8	88 89 91° 91°	11111				12.974 11,737 13,004 13,408 14,080	14,895 13,967 14,741 14,730 15,875 16,285		10,930 10,591 12,083 12,164 12,250 12,450	1,873 1,881 1,353 780 1,425 1,400	12.803 12,252 13.436 12.944 13,675 13.850	2.092 1.715 1.305 1.786 2.200 2.435	22.67 21.10 22.30 21.00 19.00 17.0-21.0
Soybea	o mesi								1,000 tone				9/ \$/ton
1987/8 1968/8 1989/8 1990/6 1991/6	88 89 90 91*					28,060 24,943 27,719 28,325 29,210 29,325	28,300 25,100 27,900 28,666 29,550 29,650		21,293 19,657 22,263 22,912 23,050 23,200	6.854 5,270 5.319 5,469 6,200 6,150	28,147 24,927 27,582 28,381 29,250 29,350	153 173 318 285 300 300	222 233 174 170 175 185–195

Table 17.—Supply & Utilization, continued

	Set Aside 3/	Area Planted	Harves- ted	Yield	Produc- lion	Total supply 4/	Feed and resid- val	Other domes- tic use	Ex~ port#	Total use	Ending Stocks	Farm price 5/
Cotton 10/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91* 1991/92* 1992/93*	4.0 2.2 3.5 2.0 1.2 1.6	10.4 12.5 10.8 12.3 14.1	10.0 11.9 9.5 11.7 13.0	706 819 614 634 652	14.8 15.4 12.2 15.5 17.8 17.2	19.8 21.2 19.3 18.5 20.0 21.0	-	Mil. bales 7.6 7.8 8.8 8.7 9.5 9.6	6.8 6.1 7.7 7.8 6.8 7.0	14.2 13.9 18.5 16.5 16.3 16.5	5.8 7.1 3.0 2.3 3.8 4.6	64.30 56.60 66.20 68.20 11/ 58.3

[&]quot;June 10, 1992 Supply & Demand Estimates. 1/ Marketing year beginning June 1 for wheat, barley, & oats, August 1 for cotton & rice, September 1 for soybeans, corn, & sorghum, October 1 for soymeal & soyoii. 2/ Conversion factors: Hectare (ha.) = 2.471 acres, 1 metric ton = 2204,622 pounds, 36,7437 bushels of wheat or soybeans, 39,3679 bushels of corn or sorghum, 45,9296 bushels of barley, 68,8944 bushels of oats, 22,046 cwt of rice, & 4,59,480-pound bales of cotton. 3/ Includes diversion, acreage reduction, 50–92, & 0-92 programs, 0/92 & 50/92 set-askel folded acreage planted to milror oilseeds. Data for 1992/93 are preliminary. 4/ Includes imports. 5/ Marketing-year weighted everage price received by farmers. Does not include an allowance for loans outstanding & Government purchases. 8/ Residual included in domestic use. 7/ Includes seed. B! Simple average of crude soybean oil, Decatur. 9/ Simple average of 44 percent, Decatur. 10/ Upland & extra iong steple. Stocks estimates based on Census Bureau data, resulting in an unaccounted difference between supply & use estimates according stocks. 11/ Weighted average for August-March; not a projection for the marketing year. — = not available or not applicable. ** Prospective plantings.

Information contact: Commodity Economics Division, Crops Branch (202) 218-0840.

Table 18.—Cash Prices, Selected U.S. Commodities

		Marketing year 1/				1991	1992			
	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91	Apr	Dec	Jan	Føb	Mar	Apr
Wheat, No. 1 HRW, Kansas City (\$/bu.) 2/ Wheat, DNS.	2.98	4.17	4.22	2.94	2 98	4.06	4.66	4.51	4.33	4.02
Minneapolis (\$/bu.) 3/ Rice, S.W La. (\$/cwt) 4/	3.15 19 25	4.36 14 85	4.18 15.55	3.06 15.25	3. 07 16.40	4,11 17.30	4.36 17.30	4.56 17.30	4.36 16.60	4.28 16.40
Corn, no. 2 yellow, 30 day, Chicago (\$/bu.)	2.14	2.68	2.54	2.40	2.59	2.50	2.59	2.67	2.72	2.58
Sorghum, no. 2 yellow, Kansas City (\$/cwt)	3 40	4.17	4.21	4.08	4.34	4.35	4.44	4.62	4.78	4.41
Barley, feed, Duluth (\$/bu.) 5/	1.78	2.32	2.20	2.13	2.12	2.18	2.20	2.28	2.30	2.35
Barley, malting. Minneapolis (\$/bu.)	2.04	4,11	3.28	2.42	2.48	2.54	2.51	2.51	2.50	2.50
U.S. Price, SLM, 1-1/16 in. (cts/lb.) 6/ Northern Europe prices	63.1	57.7	69.8	74.8	79.9	53.9	51.5	50.8	52.0	55.0
index (cts./lb.) 7/ U.S. M 1-3/32 in. (cts./lb.) 8/	72.3 76.3	86.4 69.2	82.3 83.6	82.9 88 2	83.2 96.8	61.8 64.3	59.3 61,5	56.3 60.3	55.3 59.8	58.2 62.7
Soybeans, no. 1 yellow, 30 day, Chicago (\$/bu.) Soybean oil, crude,	6.67	7.41	5.86	5.76	5.84	5.54	5.66	5.73	5.86	5.73
Decatur (cts./lb.)	22.70	21.10	22.30	21.00	21.50	18.99	18.77	18.88	19.74	19.00
Soybean meal, 44% protein, Decatur (\$/ton)	221.90	233.50	173.75	169.78	171.50	170.70	172.70	174.30	174.20	174.80

^{1/} Beginning June 1 for wheat & barley; Aug. 1 for rice & cotton; Sept. 1 for corn, sorghum & soybeans; Oct. 1 for soymeal & oil. 2/ Ordinary protein. 3/ 14% protein. 4/ Long grain, milled basis. 5/ Beginning Mar. 1987 reporting point changed from Minneapolis to Duluth. 6/ Average spot market. 7/ Liverpool Cotlook (A) index; average of five lowest prices of 12 selected growths. 8/ Memphis territory growths.

Information contacts: Wheat & feed grains, Joy Harwood & Angela Stewart (202) 219-0840; Cotton, Les Meyer (202) 219-0840, Soybeans, Brenda Toland, (202) 219-0840.

Table 19.—Farm Programs, Price Supports, Participation & Payment Rates

				F	eyment rates				
	Target price	Basic Ioan rate	Findley- or announced loan rate t/	Total deficiency	Paid Id	and diversion Optional	Effective base acres 2/	Program 3/	Partici- pation rate 4/
	price	12/0	1010 11	\$/bu.	man a ca y	opadiia.	Mil.	Percent of	Percent
Wheat 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93 1993/94	4.38 4.23 4.10 4.00 4.00 4.00 4.00	2.85 2.76 2.58 2.44 2.52 2.58 2.86	2.28 2.21 2.08 1.95 2.04 2.21 2.45	1.81 0.69 0.32 1.28 *1.35			87.6 84.8 82.3 80.5 79.2 79.0	27.5/0/0 27.5/0/0 10/0/0 7/ 5/0/0 15/0/0 5/0/0 0/0/0	of base 88 86 78 83 85 82
Rice				\$/cwt				25.210	0.4
1986/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/80 1988/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1892/93	11.90 11.66 11.15 10.80 10.71 10.71	7.20 6.84 6.53 6.50 6.50 6.50 8.50	8/ 3.94 8/ 5.79 8/ 5.71 8/ 5.08	4.70 4.82 4.31 3.58 4.21 3.07	Ē		4.2 4.2 4.2 4.2 4.2 4.2 4.1	35/0/0 35/0/0 25/0/0 25/0/0 20/0/0 5/0/0 0/0/0	94 96 94 94 95 93
Corn				\$/60.					
1986/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1988/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93	3.03 3.03 2.93 2.84 2.75 2.75 2.75	2.40 2.28 2.21 2.06 1.96 1.89 2.01	1.92 1.82 1.77 1.85 1.57 1.62 1.72	1.11 1.09 0.36 0.58 0.59 10.41	0.73 	2.00	61.7 81.5 82.9 62.7 82.6 82.7	17.6/2.5/0 20/0/15 20/0/10 10/0/0 10/0/0 7.5/0/0 5/0/0	86 91 87 80 77 77 75
Sorghum				\$/bu.					
1988/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93	2.88 2.88 2.78 2.70 2.81 2.61	2.28 2.17 2.10 1.96 1.85 1.80 1.91	1.82 1.74 1.68 1.57 1.49 1.54 1.63	1.06 1.14 0.48 0.66 0.58 0.37	0.65	1.90	18.0 9, 17.4 16.8 16.2 15.4 13.5 13.6	7 17.5/2.5/0 20/0/15 20/0/10 10/0/0 10/0/0 7.5/0/0 6/0/0	74 85 82 71 70 77
Barley				\$/bu.					
1986/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/62 1992/93	2.60 2.50 2.51 2.43 2.36 2.36 2.36	1.95 1.86 1.80 1.68 1.60 1.54 1.64	1.56 1.49 1.44 1.34 1.26 1.32 1.40	0.99 0.79 0.00 0.00 0.22 0.82	0.57	1,60	12.4 9 12.5 12.4 12.3 11.9 11.5 11.1	7 17.5/2 5/0 20/0/15 20/0/10 10/0/0 10/0/0 7.5/0/0 6/0/0	72 85 79 67 68 76 74
				\$/bu.					
Oate 1986/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93	1.80 1.50 1.55 1.50 1.45 1.45	1.23 1.17 1.14 1.06 1.01 0.97 1.03	0.99 0.94 0.90 0.85 0.81 0.83	0.39 0.20 0.00 0.00 0.33 *0.35	0.38	0.80	9.2 9. 8.4 7.9 7.6 7.5 7.3 7.3	17.5/2.5/0 20/0/15 5/0/0 5/0/0 6/0/0 0/0/0	38 45 30 18 09 38 40
Soybeans 10/				\$/bu.					
Soypeans 10/ 1986/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1988/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 1992/93			4.77 4.77 4.77 4.53 4.50 5.02 5.02	Gts./lb.				11/ 10/25 11/ 0/25 11/ 0/25 11/ 0/25 11/ 0/25	
Upland cotton 1985/87 5/ 1987/88 1988/89 1989/90 1990/91 6/ 1991/92 14/ 1992/93	81.0 79.4 75.9 73.4 72.9 72.9 72.9	55.00 52.25 51.80 50.00 50.27 50.77 52.35	12/ 44.00 13/ 60.00 13/ 51.89 13/ 55.05 13/ 53.00 13/	26 00 17.3 19.4 13.1 7.3 10.1			15.5 14.5 14.5 14.0 14.4 14.6 14.9	25/0/0 25/0/0 12.5/0/0 25/0/0 12.5/0/0 10/0/0	92 93 89 89 86 84 87

^{1/} There are no Findley loan rates for rice or cotion. See footnotes 8/, 12/, & 13/, 2/ National effective crop acreage base as determined by ASCS. Net of CRP, 3/ Program requirements for participating producers (mandatory acreage reduction program/mandatory paid land diversion). Acrea idled must be devoted to a conserving use to receive program benefits. 4/ Percentage of effective base acrea enrolled in acreage reduction programs. 8/ Payments & loans were reduced by 4.3 percent in 1988/87 due to Gramm-Rudman-Hollings. 8/ Payments & loans were reduced by 1.4 percent in 1990/31 due to Gramm-Rudman-Hollings. Budget Reconciliation Act raductions to deficiency payments retee were also in effect in that year. Data do not include these reductions. 7/ Under 1990 modified contracts, participating producers plant up to 105 percent of their wheat base acres. For every acre planted above 95 percent of base, the acreage used to compute deficiency payments was cut by 1 acre. 8/ A marketing loan has been in effect for rice since 1986/86. Loans may be repaid at the lower of: a) the loan rate or b) the adjusted world prices. 9/ The weightum, cuts. & barley programs are the same as for corn except as indicated 10/ There are no target prices, base acres, acreage reduction programs, or deficiency payment rates for soybeans. 11/ Nominal percentage of program crop base acres permitted to shift into ecobeans without loss of bases. 12/ A marketing loan has been in effect for cotton since 1980/87. The loan repayment rate was fixed at 80 percent of the loan rate in 1990/87 (Plan A), 13/ in 1987/82. & sher, loans may be repaid at the lower of: a) the loan rate or b) the adjusted world prices. 14/ A marketing certificate program was implemented on Aug. 1, 1991. — = not available.

^{*} For wheat & feed grains, the 1991/92 rate is the regular (5-month) deficiency payment rate. For the winter wheat option, the 5-month rate is \$1.25. For upland cotton & rice, the rate is the total payment rate. **Estimated total deficiency payment rate. Minimum guaranteed payment rate for 0/92 (wheat & feed grains) & 50/92 (rice & Upland cotton) programs.

Information contact: Joy Harwood (202) 219-0840.

Table 20.—Fruit

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 P
Citrus 1/ Production (1,000 ton) Per capita consumpt. (lbs.) 2/	13,682 29.5	10,832 24.0	10,525 22.6	11,058 26 0	11,993 25.6	12,761 26.4	13,186 25.4	10.860 22.4	12.218
Noncitrus 3/ Production (1,000 tons) Per capita consumpt. (lbs.) 2/	14,168 63.6	14,301 67.7	14,191 66.7	13,874 69,8	16,011 75.4	15,893 72.7	1 6,365 74 3	15,655 69 8	15%504
			1991				1	992	
	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
F.o.b. shipping point prices Apples (\$/carton) 4/ Pears (\$/box) 5/	14.00	19.20 13.00	14.00 13.00	14.00 13.00	14.00 13.00	13.73 12.50	21.13 21.25	15.00 13.50	15 00 13. 68
Grower prices O'ranges (\$/box) 6/ Grapefruit (\$/box) 6/	20.81 2.86	21.97 1.38	11.09 6.24	5.19 6.16	6.31 5.95	5 93 5.92	6,90 5.68	6.04 7.11	6 59 7.65
Stocks, ending Fresh apples (mil. lbs.) Fresh pears (mil. lbs.) Frozen fruits (mil. lbs.)	17.7 137.5 833.2	2,723.6 456.3 671.6	5,133.7 420.8 1,027.9	4.461.5 335.4 983.4	3,703.6 217.2 892.4	2,952.9 181.5 803.6	2,315.4 152.7 741.6	1,623.1 93.6 634.1	1,073.3 57.0 583.6
Frozen orange juice (mll. lbs.)	876.9	765.2	584 2	617.3	952.7	1,130.7	1,149.7	1,102.9	1.294.1

^{1/ 1991} indicated 1990/91 season. 2/ Fresh per capita consumption. 3/ Calendar year. 4/ Red delicious, Washington, extra fancy, carton tray pack, 125's. 5/ D'Anjou, Washington, standard box wrapped, U.S. no. 1, 135's. 6/ U.S. equivalent on-tree returns. P = preliminary. — = not available.

Information contact: Wynnice Napper (202) 219-0884.

Table 21.—Vegetables

10010 011 103010011										
		Calendar year								
2-4-4	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Production Total vegetables (1,000 cwt) Fresh (1,000 cwt) 1/ 2/ Processed (tons) 2/ 3/ Mushrooms (1,000 lbs.) 4/ Potatoes (1,000 cwt) Sweetpotatoes (1,000 cwt) Ory edible beans (1,000 cwt)	430,795 193,451 11,867,170 490,826 355,131 14,833 26,683	403,509 185,782 10,886,350 581,531 333,726 12,083 15,520	456,334 201,817 12,725,880 595,681 362,039 12,902 21,070	453.030 203.549 12,474.040 587,956 406,609 14,573 22,298	448.629 203.165 12.273.200 614,393 361,743 12.368 22,960	478.381 220.539 12.892.100 631.819 389.320 11.611 26.031	468,779 228,397 12,019,110 667,759 356,438 10,945 19,253	542,437 239,281 15,157,790 714,892 370,444 11,358 23,729	561,704 239,104 16,130,020 749,488 402,110 12,594 32,379	564,300 229,007 16,764,670 418,229 11,496 32,963
				1891					1992	
Chinas	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
Shipments Fresh (1,000 cwt) 5/ Potatoes (1,000 cwt) Sweetpotatoes (1,000 cwt)	29,105 10,720 151	17,211 8,796 93	15,711 9,541 220	20,930 13,069 403	17.354 12.277 820	16,583 11,386 433	22,759 14,747 301	17.429 12,213 295	17.527 14.325 247	26,955 22,793 387

^{1/} Includes fresh production of asparagus, broccoli, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, lettuce, honeydews, onlone, & tomatoes. 2/ Includes processing production of snap beans, sweet corn, green pees, tomatoes, cucumbers (for pickles), asparagus, broccoli, carrots, & cauliflower. 3/ Asparagus & cucumber estimates were not available for 1982 & 1983. 4/ Fresh & Processing agaricus mushrooms only. Excludes specialty varieties. Crop year July 1 – June 30. 5/ Includes snap beans, broccoli, cabbage, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, lettuce, onlone, bell peppers, squash, tomatoes, cantaloupes, honeydews. & watermelons.

Information contacts: Gary Lucier or Cathy Greene (202) 219-0884.

Table 22.—Other Commodities

		Annual		al		1990		1991		
Corner	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	Oct-Dec	Jan-Mar	Apr-June	July-Sept	Oct-Dec
Sugar Production 1/ Deliveries 1/ Stocks, ending 1/	7,309 9,1 67 3,195	7,087 8,188 3,132	6,841 8.340 2,946	6,335 8,661 2,729	7,139 8,698 2,923	3,435 2,311 2,729	2.206 2.019 3.530	625 2,103 2,487	647 2,340 1,513	3.661 2.238 2.923
Coffee Composite green price N.Y. (cts./lb.)	109.14	119.59	96.17	76.93	70.09	76.85	74.94	72.13	68.18	64.84
Imports, green baan equiv. (mil. lbs.) 2/	2,538	2.072	2,630	2,714	2.572	616	748	563	562	699
		Annual		1990				1991		
Tobacco	1988	1989	1990	Oct	May	,June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct
Prices at auctions 3/ Flue-cured (\$/lb.) Burley (\$/lb.) Domestic consumption 4/	1.61 1.61	1,67 1,67	1.67 1.75	1.72	_	=	_	1.68	1.77	1.78
Cigarettes (bil.) Large cigars (mil.)	562.5 2,531	540.1 2.487.6	523.1 2.343.4	44.0 191.1	49.3 169.1	45.8 218.8	44.0 170.2	42.3 205.8	43.4 183.4	40.5 193.1

^{1/1,000} short tons, raw value. Quarterly data shown at end of each quarter...2/ Net imports of green & processed coffee. 3/ Crop year July-June for flue-cured; Oct.-Sept. for burley. 4/ Taxable removals. — = not available.

Information contacts: sugar, Peter Buzzaneil (202) 219-0886, coffee, Fred Gray (202) 219-0888, tobacco, Verner Grise (202) 219-0890.

World Agriculture

Table 23.—World Supply & Utilization of Major Crops, Livestock & Products

	1986/87	198 7/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91	1991/92 P	1992/93 F
				Million units			
Wheat Area (hectares) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/ Consumption (metric tons) 2/ Ending stocks (metric tons) 3/	228.2 524.8 90.7 513.0 177.6	219 9 496.4 107 6 523.9 148.4	217.6 495.7 97.3 524.1 118.0	225.9 533.3 97.0 527.5 120.9	231.9 589.0 94.1 567.2 142.7	221.6 542.2 106.9 554.7 130.2	547.8 101.1 549.2 128.9
Coarse grains Area (hectares) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/ Consumption (metric tons) 2/ Ending stocks (metric tons) 3/	335.1 822.8 82.5 795.8 233.3	323.0 784.6 84.5 803.5 213.0	323.3 721.2 96.2 785.9 149.1	320.9 792.8 102.1 819.7 123,7	314.2 820.3 88.0 806.8 137.1	319.9 799.0 .91.1 805.1 131.0	837.2 86.5 821.8 146.4
Rice, milled Area (hecteres) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 4/ Consumption (metric tons) 2/ Ending stocks (metric tons) 3/	145.3 318.2 11.8 320.6 51.4	141.9 316.1 12.2 321.5 46.0	145.8 331.8 13.5 328.1 48.3	146.7 344.1 12.6 338.0 55.0	147.0 352.3 11.7 346.0 59.5	145.8 346.4 12.5 350.9 54.3	354.3 13.4 354.4 54.3
Total grains Area (hectares) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/ Consumption (metric tons) 2/ Ending stocks (metric tons) 3/	708.6 1,685.6 185.0 1,629.2 482.3	684.8 1,597.1 204.3 1,648.9 407.4	686.5 1,548.7 207.0 1,638.1 315.4	693. 5 1,640.2 211.7 1,685.2 299.6	693.1 1,761.6 193.8 1,720.9 339.3	687.3 1,687.6 210.5 1,710.7 315.5	1,739 3 201.0 1,725.4 329 6
Oilseeds Crush (metric tons) Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) Ending stocks (metric tons)	161.8 194.0 37.7 23.3	168 4 210.5 39.5 24.0	166.3 204.1 32.0 22.2	173.3 214.3 36.0 23.3	178 5 217.9 33.7 23.3	184 5 223.8 36.2 23.2	223 0
Meals Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons)	110.7 36.7	115.4 35.8	11 2 2 37. 9	118.0 39.1	120.7 39.0	124.4 40.3	
Oils Production (metric tons) Exports (metric tons)	50.4 16.9	53 3 17.5	53.9 18.3	57 .7 20.0	59.0 20.2	60.4 20.3	
Cotton Area (hectares) Production (bales) Exports (bales) Consumption (bales) Ending stocks (bales)	29.3 70.6 25.9 82.8 35.9	30.8 81.1 23.1 84.1 33.0	33.7 84.4 25.8 85.2 32.2	31.5 79.8 23.9 86.6 26.4	33.0 86.9 23.0 85.5 28.8	34.4 94.9 22.4 85.5 38.8	94.0 24.0 89.0 43.6
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 P	1992 F
		'		М	illion		
Red meat Production (metric tons) Consumption (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/	109.8 108.5 6.6	112.8 110.8 6.7	116.5 114.5 7.1	117.9 116.6 7.2	120 0 117.8 7.3	119.1 117:1 7.7	118.8 117.4 7.7
Poultry 5/ Production (metric tons) Consumption (metric tons) Exports (metric tons) 1/	30.2 20.9 1.3	31.4 31.0 1.5	33.1 32.7 1.7	34.3 33.9 1.8	36.2 35.8 2.1	37.7 37.1 2.2	39.0 38.5 2. 3
Dairy Milk production (metric tons)	425.9	425.7	429.0	434.9	442.0	429.2	424.8

^{1/} Excludes intra-EC trade. 2/ Where stocks data not available (excluding USSR), consumption includes stock changes. 3/ Stocks data are based on differing marketing years & do not represent levels at a given date. Data not available for all countries; includes estimated change in USSR grain stocks but not absolute level. 4/ Calendar year data. 1987 data correspond with 1986/87, etc. 5/ Poultry excludes the Peoples Republic of China before 1986. P = preliminary. F = forecast.

Information contacts: Crops, Carol Whitton (202) 219-0824; red meat & poultry, Linda Bailey (202) 219-1285; dairy, Sara Short (202) 219-0770.

U.S. Agricultural Trade

Table 24.—Prices of Principal U.S. Agricultural Trade Products

		Annual			1991				1992	
Export commodities	1989	1990	1991	Apr	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
Wheat, f.o.b. vessel, Gulf ports (\$/bu.) Corn, f.o.b. vessel, Gulf ports (\$/bu.) Grain sorghum, f.o.b. vessel.	4 65	3.72	3.52	3.31	4.09	4.40	4.65	4.83	4.63	4.36
	2.85	2.79	2.75	2.81	2.74	2.73	2.79	2.91	2.97	2.79
Gulf ports (\$/bu.)	2.70	2.65	2.69	2.79	2.70	2.76	2.86	2.98	3 06	2.79
Soybeans, f.o.b. vessel, Gulf ports (\$/bu.)	7.06	6.24	6.05	6.20	5.97	5.91	6.00	6.06	8.19	8.05
Soybean oil, Decatur (cts./lb.)	20.21	22.75	20.14	21.46	18.52	18.67	18.61	18.65	19.58	18.84
Soybean meal, Decatur (\$/ton)	218.59	169.37	172.90	171.32	178.38	171.38	172.43	173.86	174.89	174.43
Cotton, s-market avg. spot (cts./lb.) Tobacco, avg. price at auction (cts./lb.) Rice, f.o.b. mill, Houston (\$fcwt) Inedible tatlow, Chicago (cts./lb.)	83.78	71 25	69.69	79.93	54.70	53 89	51. 53	50.76	52.01	54.97
	161.74	166.06	173.53	171.12	181.93	179.98	175.95	174.92	195.50	162.04
	15.68	15.52	16.45	16.00	17.00	17.50	17.50	17.50	17.50	17.50
	14.71	13.54	13.26	13.57	13.21	12.50	12.25	12.63	12.68	13.25
Import commodities Coffee, N.Y. spot (\$/ib.) Rubber, N.Y. spot (cts./ib.) Cocoa beans, N.Y. (\$/ib.)	1.04 50.65 0.55	0.81 46.28 0.55	0.71 45.73 0.52	0 80 45.92 0.50	0.59 44.75 0.57	0.57 44.15 0.59	0.57 43.11 0.56	0.51 43.95 0.51	0.53 44.51 0.49	0.49 45.8 0 0.44

Information contact: Mary Teymourian (202) 219-0824.

Table 25.—Indexes of Real Trade-Weighted Dollar Exchange Rates 1/

				1991						1992		
	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec P	Jan P	Feb P	Mar P	Apr P	May P
					1985 = 10	0						
Total U.S. trade 2/	69.3	69.1	68.2	66.6	66.0	63.9	62.4	8 2.4	63.7	65.€	65.2	65.0
Agricultural trade												
U.S. markets	808	80 5	79.8	78.4	78.3	77.1	76.3	75.5	78.2	77.e	77.4	77.3
U.S. competitors	77.9	77.8	76.9	75.8	77.0	76.4	76 2	76.0	78.6	78.8	75 9	75.8
Wheat												
U.S. markets	98 8	98.9	98.1	96.3	97.4	96.9	96.7	95.4	95.9	96.8	96.1	95.8
U.S. competitors	72.1	71.9	71.1	70.3	69.9	69 4	69 6	70.1	71.2	71 0	71 0	71.1
Soybeans												
U.S. markets	70.2	69.7	8.89	67.4	66.7	65.0	63.8	63.2	63.8	65.8	65 8	65.€
U.S. competitors	56.8	55.6	54.8	54.1	56.0	58.4	57.7	57.4	57.6	58.0	57.0	57.2
Corn	2.0											
U.S. markets	74. 0	74.1	73.7	72.3	71.3	70.2	69 5	68.4	69.2	70.7	70.7	70.6
U.S. competitors	65.7	65.1	64.3	62.8	62.5	61.4	60.4	60.0	60.0	61.0	60.3	59.9
Cotton												
U.S. markets	75.8	75.5	75.1	74.1	73.6	72.7	72.2	71.7	72.4	73.7	73.2	73.1
U.S. competitors	89.4	88.8	88.4	86.8	96 9	97.5	96.9	95.9	95 8	95.4	94.9	94 6

^{1/} Real indexes adjust nominal exchange rates for differences in rates of inflation, to avoid the distortion caused by high-inflation countries. A higher value means the dollar has appreciated. See the October 1988 issue of Agricultural Outlook for a discussion of the calculations and the weights used. 2/ Federal Reserve Board Index of trade-weighted value of the U.S. dollar against 10 major currencles. Weights are based on relative importance in world mancial markets. P = preliminary.

Information contact: Tim Baxter, Oavid Stallings (202) 219-0718.

Table 26.—Trade Balance

					Fiscal year 1	1			Mar
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992 F	1992
Exports					\$ million	1			
Agricultural Nonagricultural Total 2/ Imports	31.201 179.236 210,437	26,312 179,291 205,603	27.87 0 202.911 230.787	35,316 258,656 293,972	39,590 301,269 340,859	40,220 328.059 366,279	37.609 356,682 394,291	41.000	3,739 33 ,901 3 7 ,640
Agricultural Nonagricultural Total 3/ Trade balance	19,740 313,722 333,462	20.884 342,846 363,730	20,650 367,374 388,024	21,014 409,138 430,152	21,476 441,075 462,551	22.560 458,101 480,661	22.588 463,720 486.308	23.000	2.132 40,613 42,745
Agricultural Nonagricultural Total	11,461 -134,486 -123,025	5,428 -163,555 -158,127	7.226 -164.463 -157.237	14,302 -150,482 -136,180	18,114 -139,806 -121,692	17,660 -132,042 -114.382	15,021 -107,038 -92,017	18,000	1,607 -6.712 -5,105

^{1/} Fiscal years begin October 1 & end September 30. Fiscal year 1991 began Oct. 1, 1990 & ended Sept. 30, 1991. 2/ Domestic exports including Department of Defense shipments (F.A.S. value). 3/ Imports for consumption (customs value). F = forecast. — = not available.—

Information contact: Stephen MacDonald (202) 219-0822.

Table 27.—U.S. Agricultural Exports & Imports

		Fiscal y	ear"	Mar		Fiscal	year"	Mar
	1990	1991	1992 F	1992	1990	1991	1992 F	1992
EXPORTS	1	1,000 unite				\$ million		
Animals, live (no.) 1/ Meats & preps., excl. poultry (mt) Dairy products (mt) 1/ Poultry meats (mt) Fats, oits, & greases (mt)	685 873 105 563 1,265	1.235 937 43 628 1,169	2/ 900 700 1,300	115 90 22 69 133	381 2.457 358 679 459	546 2.774 293 737 419	600	34 268 60 78 45
Hides & skins Incl. furskins Cattle hides, whole (no.) 1/ Mink pelts (no.) 1/	23,920 5,128	21,608 3.941	Ξ	1.785	1,794 1,412 116	1,453 1,193 74	Ξ	125 99 7
Grains & feeds (mt) Wheat (mt) Wheat flour (mt) Rice (mt) Feed grains, incl. products (mt) Feeds & fodders (mt) Other grain products (mt)	112,925 28,068 851 2,491 69,384 11,153 978	100,016 26,708 1,076 2,401 52,337 16,389 1,105	34,500 900 2,100 48,200 5/ 11,800	8.254 2.804 91 204 4.084 952 119	15,698 4,212 198 830 8,094 1,828 538	12.206 2,857 202 749 5,789 1,914 695	3/ 13,500 4/ 4,400 700 5,400	1,187 363 19 71 490 173 70
Fruits, nuts, & preps. (mt) Fruit juices incl.	2.872	2.849	_	320	2.788	3,038	_	282
froz. (1,000 hectoliters) 1/ Vegetables & preps. (mt)	5,975 2,243	6,310 2.589	=	546 240	328 2,079	338 2.597	=	39 262
Tobacco, unmanufactured (mt) Cotton, excl. linters (mt) Seeds (mt) Sugar, cane or beet (mt)	218 1,668 556 447	239 1.565 514 589	1,600	27 182 52 47	1,359 2,704 57 3 187	1,533 2,605 618 219	1,500 2,300 700	193 262 51 16
Oilseeds & products (mt) Oilseeds (mt) Soybeans (mt) Frotein meal (mt) Vegetable oils (mt) Essential oils (mt) Other	23,745 17,669 17,229 4,780 1,296 14	21,976 15,633 15,139 5,292 1,051 13	18,800	2.384 1.774 1.722 480 131	6.099 4,239 3.942 1.032 829 182 2,115	5,607 3,811 3,465 1,073 723 183 2,441	7,200 4,200	590 416 388 98 77 16 231
Total	147,583	133,219	140,000,	11,828	40,220	37.609	41.000	3.739
IMPORTS								
Animats, live (no.) 1/ Meats & preps., excl. poultry (mt) Beef & veal (mt) Pork (mt)	2.938 1,142 754 340	3.168 1,191 811 322	722° 340	277 96 68 22	1,053 2,848 1,842 888	1,131 3,016 2,024 868	1,200 2,100 800	132 227 164 51
Dairy products (mt) 1/ Poultry & products 1/ Pats, oils, & greases (mt) Hides & skins, incl. furskins 1/ Wool, unmanufactured (mt)	255 19 47	231 33 50		4 4	951 129 15 182 187	807 119 19 153 175	800 	54 10 2 18 13
Grains & feeds (mt)	3,481	4,163	4.850	478	1.181	1.271	1,300	127
Fruits, ruts, & preps., excl. juices (mt) Bananas & plantains (mt) Fruit juices (1,000 hectoliters) 1/	5.331 3.238 33,933	5, 648 3,397 27,948	5,660 3,400 30,000	641 349 2.135	2,486 926 1,002	2.740 992 737	1.100	316 112 74
Vegetables & preps. (mt) Tobacco, unmanufactured (mt) Cotton, unmanufactured (mt) Seeds (mt) Nursery stock & cut flowers 1/ Sugar, cane or beet (mt)	2.243 193 30 171 1,769	2,180 215 18 169 1,785	150	255 19 1 36 —	2.264 588 20 164 519 734	2,185 698 16 173 538 717	2,200	220 54 1 30 39 38
Oilseeds & products (mt) Oilseeds (mt) Protein meal (mt) Vegetable olls (mt)	2.016 534 310 1.171	2,077 445 412 1,220	=	207 37 61 109	964 206 48 710	959 151 57 750	1,100	98 12 8 78
Beverages excl. fruit juices (1,000 hectoliters) 1/	13.543	12.987	_	1,079	1.867	1,858	_	156
Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices Coffee, Incl. products (m) Cocoa beans & products (mt)	2,202 1,290 698	2,025 1,116 680	2,250 1,250 790	217 131 62	3.455 1.997 1,042	3.280 1.831 1.005	1,800	322 181 94
Rubber & aillied gums (mt) Other	840	792	890	86	712 1.229	684 1.332	700	69 136
Total	_	-	_		22.560	22,588	22,000	2,132

[&]quot;Fiscal years begin Oct. 1 & end Sept. 30. Fiscal year 1991 began Oct. 1, 1990 & ended Sept. 30, 1991. 1/ Not included in total volume and also other dairy products for 1989 & 1990. 2/ Forecasts for footnoted items 2/-6/ are based on slightly different groups of commodities. Fiscal 1990 exports of categories used in the 1991 forecasts were 2/ 676,000 m., tons. 3/ 16,014 million. 4/ 4,426 million i.e. includes flour. 5/ 11,085 million m. tons. 6/ Less than \$500. F = forecast. —= not available.

Information contact: Stephen MacDonald (202) 219-0822.

Table 28.—U.S. Agricultural Exports by Region

		Piscal ye	ar*	Mar	Chan	ge from year	• earlier	Mar
Region & country	1990	1991	1992 F	1992	1990	1991	1992 F	1992
		\$ million				Percent		
WESTERN EUROPE European Community (EC-12) Belgium-Luxembourg France Germany Italy	7,309 6,815 426 469 1,096 702	7,312 6,776 464 571 1,135 675	7,000 7,100 — —	725 680 43 57 99 51	4 -1 -1 17 15	0 -1 9 22 4 -4	4	2 4 -10 12 -18 -7
Natherlands United Kingdom Portugal Spain, incl. Canary Islands	1,636 760 338 976	1,561 883 251 855		163 66 13 152	-11 3 10 15	-5 16 -26 -12		29 -6 -14 19
Other Western Europe Switzerland	493 171	536 194	500	45 22	-3 3	9 13	0	-20 -15
EASTERN EUROPE Poland Yugoslavia Romania	533 101 129 210	306 46 74 82	200	14 2 2 6	35 124 69 239	-43 -54 -43 -61	-33	-52 -61 -61 -17
Former USSR	3,006	1,758	2.700	182	-9	-42	50	-50
ASIA West Asia (Mideast) Turkey Iraq Israel, incl. Gaza & W. Bank Saudi Arabia	18,174 1,996 280 497 285 502	16.094 1,430 224 0 287 538	17.400 1,700 0 800	1,548 143 39 0 35 41	-3 -12 9 -37 -14 4	-11 -28 -14 -100 1	21 0 20	-6 53 0 -8 16
South Asia Bangladesh India Pakistan China Japan	723 120 116 391 909 8,155	375 67 95 144 668 7,736	200 900 8,100	37 12 6 7 85 718	-38 -44 -52 -35 -39	-48 -44 -18 -63 -27 -5	100 29 5	69 2 -31 769 -15 2
Southeast Asia Indonesia Philippines	1,184 277 351	1.239 279 373	400	143 44 35	21 28 2	5 1 8	<u>_</u>	6 3 22
Other East Asia Taiwan Korea, Rep. Hong Kong	5,206 1,819 2,701 685	4,646 1,739 2,159 745	4.900 1.900 2.200 800	421 146 202 73	13 14 10 19	-11 -4 -20	7 12 5 14	0 -11 1 31
AFRICA North Africa Morocco Algeria Egypt Sub-Sahara Nigeria Rep. S. Africa	2,011 1,527 164 491 763 484 32 81	1,884 1,388 129 479 692 496 44 74	1.900 1.200 500 600 700	199 123 8 29 66 76 3 28	-12 -15 -24 -11 -20 0 7	-6 -9 -21 -2 -9 2 37 -9	0 -14 -0 -14 40	12 -4 -47 -10 -15 53 -55 201
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN Brazit Caribbean Islands Central America Colombia Mexico Peru Venezuela	5,155 105 1,008 463 147 2,666 187 345	5,500 271 1,010 497 124 2,884 150 307	8,100 200 — — 3,400 400	618 6 84 44 18 400 17 22	-5 -30 0 3 6 -3 132 -41	7 159 0 7 -16 8 -20 -11	-33 17 33	39 17 -2 3 286 51 224 37
CANADA	3,715	4.409	4.700	424	70	19	7	21
OCEANIA	317	346	400	29	18	19	33	15
TOTAL	40.220	37,609	41,000	3,739	2	-6	9	3
Developed countries	19.805	20.104	21,200	1.955	10	2	6	7
Developing countries	15,966	14,769	16,000	1,699	-3	-7	Э	0
Other countries	4,448	2,736	3.800	85	-15	-38	41	-15

^{*}Fiscal years begin Oct. 1 & end Sept. 30. Fiscal year 1991 began Oct. 1, 1990 & ended Sept. 30, 1991. F = forecast. — = not available. Note: Adjusted for transshipments through Canada.

Information contact: Stephen MacDonald (202) 219-0822.

Farm income

Table 29.—Farm Income Statistics

						Calendar y	ear				
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 F	1992 F
						\$ billion	ח				
Farm receipts Crope (incl. net CCC loans) Livestock Farm related 1/	147.8	141.9	147.7	150.1	140.2	148.3	157.3	168. 8	175.8	175	164 to 16:
	72.3	67.2	69.9	74.3	63.7	65.8	71.6	78.8	80.4	82	81 to 84
	70.3	69.8	72.9	69.8	71.6	76.0	79.4	84.1	89.6	86	83 to 85
	5.2	5.1	4.9	8.0	5.7	6.6	6.3	8.1	8.7	7	6 to 8
Direct Government payments Cash payments Value of PIK commodities	3,5	9.3	8.4	7.7	11.8	18.7	14.5	10.9	9.3	8	8 to 9
	3,5	4.1	4.0	7.8	8.1	6.8	7.1	9.1	8.4	8	8 to 9
	0,0	5.2	4.5	0.1	3.7	10.1	7.4	1.7	0.9	0	0 to 1
3. Gross cash income (1+2) 2/ 4. Nonmoney Income 3/ 5. Value of inventory change 6. Total gross farm income (3+4+5)	151.3	151.1	158.1	157.9	152.8	185.1	171.9	179.9	186.0	183	179 to 186
	14.3	13.6	5.9	58	5.5	5.6	6.1	6.1	6.3	6	5 to 7
	-1.4	-10.9	6.0	-2.3	-2.2	-2.3	-3.5	4.3	2.9	-1	1 to 4
	164.1	153.9	168.0	181.2	158.1	168.4	174.6	190.3	195.1	188	187 to 194
7. Cash expenses 4/	113.2	112.8	118.7	110.7	105.0	109.8	114.5	120.5	124.2	125	125 to 130
8. Total expenses	140.3	139.6	141.9	132.4	125.1	128.7	133.9	140.2	144.3	148	146 to 151
9. Net cash income (4-7)	38.1	38.4	37.4	47.1	47.8	55 3	57.4	59.4	61.8	58	51 to 58
10. Net farm income (3-8)	23.8	14.2	26.1	28.8	31.0	39.7	40.8	50.1	50.8	42	37 to 45
Deflated (1987\$)	28.5	18.3	28.7	30.5	32.0	39.7	39.1	46.2	45.0	36	31 to 38

1/ Income from machine hire, custom work, sales of forest products, & other miscellaneous cash sources. 2/ Numbers in parentheses indicate the combination of items required to calculate a given item. 3/ Value of home consumption of self-produced food & imputed gross rental value of farm dwellings. 4/ Excludes capital consumption, perquisites to hired labor, & farm household expenses. Total may not add because of founding. F = forecast.

Information contact: Robert McElroy (202) 219-0800.

Table 30.—Balance Sheet of the U.S. Farming Sector_

					Calend	ar year 1/						
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991 F	t	992 F
						\$ billion						
Assets												
Real estate	750.0	753.4	66117:	588.1	542.2	578.9	595.5	615.1	620 222.0	622	620	10 630
Non-real estate	195.6	191.9	196.9	187.4	182.3	193.0	205.6	214.6	222.0	224	221	10 23
Livestock & poultry	53.0	49.5	49.5	46 3	47.8	58.0	62.2	66.2	70.9	68	70	to 74
Machinery & motor vehicles	86.0	85 8	85 0	00.0	44.5	00.0	000	05.0	07.4	0.0	0.0	h- 00
Crops stored 2/	26.4	24.4	26 3	82. 0 22. 0	81.5 18.6	80.0 17.8	82.0 22.7	85.8 23.3	87.4 22.4	89 23	88 20	
Purchased inputs	20.4	24.4	2.0	1.2	2.1	3.0	3.3	23.3	2 8	23	20	
Financial assets	29.7	30 8	32.6	33.3	34.5	35.1	35.4	36.6	38.5	40	39	to 43
Total farm assets	945.1	944 0	857.1	772.6	724.6	772.8	801.1	829.7	850.0	846	845	to 85
Liabilities												
Real estate debt 3/	101.8	103.2	106.7	100.1	90.4	82.4	77.6	75.3	73.4	75	73	to 77
Non-real estate debt 4/	87.0	87.9	87.1	77.5	66 6	62.0	61.7	61.8	63.1	64	63	to 87
Total farm debt	188.8	191.1	193.8	177.6	157.0	144.4	139.4	137.1	136.5	139	137	to 143
Total farm equity	758.3	752. 0	663.3	595.0	567. 6	628.4	661.7	692.6	713.5	707	710	to 720
						Percent						
Selected ratios												
Dabt-to-assets	20.0	20.2	22.6	23.0	21.7	18.7	17.4	16.5	16.1	18	16	to 17
Debt-to-equity	25.0	25.4	29.2	29.8	27.7	23.0	21.1	19.6	19.1	20	10	to 20
Debt-to-net cash income	496	498	518	377	328	261	243	231	221	241	250	to 260

1/ As of Dec. 31. 2/ Non-CCC crops held on farms plus value above loan rates for crops held under CCC, 3/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings, but includes CCC storage and drying facilities loans. 4/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. F = forecast.

Information contacts. Ken Erickson or Jim Ryan (202) 219-0798.

Table 31.—Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings, by State

Region &		Livestock	& products			``	Crops 1/				Total 1/	
State	1990	1991	Feb 1992	Mar 1992	1990	1991 \$ m	Feb 1992	Mar 1992	1990	1991	Feb 1991	Mar 1992
NORTH ATLANTIC Maine New Hampshire Vermont Massachusetts	220 63 398 116	215 63 365 116	20 6 33 10	20 6 33 11	240 71 49 303	203 70 51 337	19 6 3 12	16 8 8 17	460 134 447 418	418 133 416 453	39 11 36 22	37 13 41 28
Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey Pennsylvania	13 196 1.983 196 2.714	13 193 1,766 199 2,478	1 17 144 15 217	1 17 151 17 214	58 250 1.023 452 1,053	58 253 1,067 464 1,009	3 13 61 17 83	5 18 76 27 65	.71 448 3.006 647 3,767	71 446 2.833 663 3.487	29 204 33 2 99	6 -36 227 43 300
NORTH CENTRAL Ohio Indiana Illinois Michigan	1.836 2.060 2.477 1,398	1,662 1,892 2,288 1,277	114 136 156 98	131 131 169 97	2.335 2.871 5.461 1,785	2.285 2.596 5,198 1,787	135 196 412 124	139 125 374 119	4.172 4.931 7.938 3.183	3.946 4,488 7,486 3.064	249 332 568 222	270 255 544 215
Wisconsin Minnesota Jowa Missouri	4.581 3.758 5.882 2,271	4,162 3,485 5,502 2,155	331 255 427 183	342 277 396 175	1.125 3.253 4.437 1.668	1.175 3.388 4,539 1.673	60 127 322 110	57 132 285 90	5.706 7:011 10.319 3,939	5.337 6,871 10.040 3,828	392 383 749 293	399 409 681 265
North Dakota South Dakota Nebraska Kansas	813 2.313 6.037 4,896	803 2.239 5.950 4,731	46 190 511 399	43 173 422 460	1.724 1,036 2.608 2,099	1.919 1,089 2.951 2,123	125 58 171 162	140 . 60 177 159	2,537 3,349 8,845 6,995	2.722 3,327 8.901 6.654	171 248 682 561	163 233 599 619
SOUTHERN Oelaware Maryland Virginia West Virginia	460 828 1.379 269	431 785 1.352 267	33 63 100 16	37 65 111 20	184 517 741 70	175 509 726 74	9 26 26 4	8 37 30 3	644 1,345 2,120 338	605 1,295 2.078 342	42 .89 126 20	45 103 141 23
North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Florida Kentucky Tennessee	2,853 577 2,268 1,260 1,698 1,111	2,544 558 2,064 1,200 1,632 1,051	181 , 40 169 94 103 95	191 41 173 93 101	2.214 599 1.574 4.448 1.400 928	2.272 674 1.828 4,836 1,460 970	56 23 49 504 94 45	63 24 64 621 37 33	4,867 1,176 3,842 5,708 3,098 2,039	4,816 1,231 3,892 6,036 3,112 2,021	237 64 218 597 197 140	254 65 235 714 138 132
Alabama Mississippi Arkansas Loulsiana Oklahoma Texas	2,083 1,322 2,706 637 2,363 7,712	2.010 1.291 2.575 617 2,382 7.693	228 98 169 46 298 612	212 100 207 48 350 707	655 1,111 1,553 1,284 1,191 4,268	753 1,191 1,836 1,261 1,049 4,496	34 52 77 57 62 200	36 38 53 26 52 182	2.737 2,433 4,259 1,921 3.554 11,981	2.763 2,482 4.410 1.879 3.431 12.189	261 150 267 102 360 812	249 137 259 74 403 889
WESTERN Montana Idaho Wyoming Colorado	864 1,154 610 3,029	854 1,099 618 2,906	56 91 37 214	57 97 43 212	742 1,781 157 1,184	746 1.566 162 1,099	66 70 7 63	76 78 7 70	1,606 2,935 767 4,213	1.800 2.665 777 4.005	122 161 45 278	135 176 50 283
New Mexico Arlzona Utah Nevada	1,048 819 576 218	1.028 823 555 218	83 52 43 17	86 60 46 16	483 1,046 179 115	477 1,206 167 93	16 49 10 6	18 149 13 8	1.529 1.866 755 333	1,503 2,0 29 722 311	99 101 53 23	104 209 60 24
Washington Oregon California Alaska Hawail	1,396 755 5,515 8 88	1.318 751 5.474 8	101 62 366 7	107 65 415 1 8	2.420 1,557 13.344 19 499	2,698 1,546 13,370 19 489	197 86 575 1 37	169 -93 869 1 42	3,816 2,312 18.859 27 588	4,016 2,297 18,843 27 578	298 146 941 2 44	295 158 1.284 2 50
UNITED STATES	89,623	85.742	6,804	7,051	80,384	82.002	4,722	5,040	169,987	167,743	11,525	12.091

^{1/} Sales of farm products include receipts from commodities placed under nonrecourse CCC toans, plus additional gains realized on redemptions during the period. 2/ Estimates as of end of current month. Totals may not add because of rounding.

Information contact: Roger Strickland (202) 219-0806.

Table 32.—Cash Receipts From Farming

				Annual				1991			1992	
	1986	1987	1988	1689	1890	1991	Mar	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar
							\$ million					
Ferm marketings & CCC loans*	135,303	141.759	151,082	160.893	169,987	167.743	12,202	17.899	15.298	14.528	11,525	12,091
Livestock & products Meet animals Dairy products Poutlry & eggs Other	71 553 39.081 17,724 12,701 2,048	75.994 44.478 17,727 11,516 2,274	79,437 46,492 17,641 12,868 2,438	84.131 46.857 19.398 15.372 2,507	89.623 51.677 20,199 15,270 2,477	85.742 50.325 18.321 14.641 2,455	7,170 4,211 1,490 1,296 172	7,438 4,285 1,588 1,254 313	7.605 4,326 1,810 1,306 163	6.976 4.069 1,506 1,105 196	6,804 4,120 1,487 1,032 164	7,051 4,153 1,581 1,134 182
Crops Food grains Feed crops Cotton (lint & seed) Tobacco	63,748 5,741 16,911 3,371 1,894	65.764 5,776 14.576 4.189 1.816	71.645 7.467 14.298 4.546 2,083	76.761 8,247 17,061 5,040 2,41 5	80.364 7,876 18,116 5,234 2,736	82.002 7.260 19,278 6.006 2,898	5.033 390 1.201 262 1	10.461 682 2.627 1.617 188	7.694 584 1.536 1.147 692	7,850 789 2,388 805 452	4.722 555 1,243 212 38	5,040 607 1,157 108
Oil-bearing crops Vegetables & melons Fruits & tres nuts Other	10.614 8.865 7.252 9,101	11,283 9,902 8,062 10,161	13,500 9,787 9,204 10,760	11,868 11,461 9,257 11,415	12,403 11,533 9,306 12,160	12.597 11,799 9,856 12,308	587 1.050 483 1.059	1.675 652 1.357 1.762	786 467 1,128 1,373	1.164 787 552 752	762 654 5 17 7 41	588 1,179 490 1,007
Government payments	11.813 (47,116	16.747 168,506	14,480 165,562	10,887 171,780	0.298 179.285	8.214 175.957	1.784 13.965	325 18.224	1,390 16,688	72 14,698	822 12.347	1.580 13.67 i

^{*}Sales of farm products include receipts from commodities placed under nonrecourse CCC loans, plus additional gains realized on redemptions during the period.

Information contact: Roger Strickland (202) 219-0806.

Table 33.—Farm Production Expenses_

					Cale	ndar year					
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1967	1988	1989	1990	1991 F		1992 F
						\$ million					
Feed purchased Livestock purchased Seed purchased Farm-origin Inputs	20,573 8,618 2,690 32,081	19.383 9,487 3.386 32.256	16,949 9,184 3,128 29,261	17.472 9.758 3.188 30,418	17.463 11.842 3,259 32,564	20,393 12,764 3,359 36,515	21.002 13.138 3,558 37,698	20,727 14,737 3,582 39,046	20.000 14,000 4,000 38.000	18,000 12,000 3,000 36 ,000	to 22,000 to 14,000 to 5,000 to 41,000
Fortilizer & lime Fuels & oils Electricity Pesticides Manufactured Inputa	7.055 7.211 1,982 3,870 20,118	8,361 7,296 2,060 4,688 22,404	7,513 6,436 1,878 4,334 20,160	6,820 5,310 1,795 4,324 18,249	6,453 4,957 2,158 4,512 18,077	6,947 5,091 2,278 4,577 18,893	7,248 4,983 1,990 5,437 19,659	7,137 5,951 1,944 5,727 20,759	7.000 6,000 2,000 5.000 21,000	6,000 5,000 1,000 5,000 20,000	to 8.000 to 7,000 to 3,000 to 7,000 to 23,000
Short-term interest Real estate interest 1/ Total interest charges	10.615 10.815 21.430	10,396 10,733 21,128	8,735 9,878 18,613	7,367 9,131 16,498	8,767 8,187 14,954	6.797 7,885 14.682	6,910 7,781 14,691	6.805 7,867 14.472	7,000 7,000 14,000	6,000 13,000	to 8,000 to 8,000 to 15,000
Repair & maintenance 1/2/ Contract & hired labor Machine hire & custom work	6,529 8,938 2,213	6.416 9,427 2.566	6,370 10,009 2,354	6.428 9.484 2.099	8.761 9.975 2.105	6,800 10,441 2,350	7.272 11.110 2,674	7.283 12,543 2,634	8,000 14,000 3,000	7.000 13,000 2.000	to 0,000 to 17,000 to 4,000
Marketing, storage, & fransportation Misc, operating expenses 1/ Other operating expenses	3,904 10,961 32,545	4,012 10,331 32,751	4.127 10.010 32,868	3,652 9,759 31,420	4.078 11,327 34,246	3,4 50 11,404 34,445	4.080 12.446 37.582	3,972 12,236 38,669	4,000 11,000 41,000	3,000 10,000 41,000	to 5,000 to 14,000 to 48,000
Capital consumption 1/ Taxes 1/	23,758 4,465	20.847 4,337	19.299 4.542	17,788 4,612	16.740 4,853	17.075 4,848	17.553 5,127	17,545 5.623	18,000 6,000	17,000 5,000	10 19.000 10 7.000
Net rent to nonoperator landlord Other overhead expenses	5.211 33,434	8.150 33,334	7.890 31. 53 1	6,099 28,499	7,304 28,8 97	7,445 29,367	7,911 30,590	8.177 31,345	8.000 32,000	7,000 30,000	to 9,000 to 35,000
Total production expenses	139.608	141,873	132.433	125,084	128.737	133,902	140.219	144.291	148.000	146.000	to 151.000

^{1/} Includes operator dwellings. 2/ Beginning in 1982, miscellaneous operating expenses include other livestock purchases & dairy assessments. Totals may not add because of rounding. F = forecast.

Information contacte: Chris McGath (202) 219-0804. Robert McElroy (202) 219-0800.

Table 34.—CCC Net Outlays by Commodity & Function

					Fi	scal year				
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992 E	1993 E
						\$ million				
COMMODITY/PROGRAM Feed grains										
Corn Grain sorghum Bailey Oats Corn & oat products	-934 76 89 5	4,403 463 336 2 7	10.524 1.185 471 28	12.346 1.203 384 17 7	8,227 764 57 -2 7	2,863 467 45 1	2,450 361 -93 -5 8	2,387 243 71 12 9	2,635 222 185 40 10	3,620 300 135 28 4
Total feed grains	-758	5,211	12,211	13,967	9,053	3,384	2,721	2.722	3,092	4,087
Wheat Rice Upland cotton	2,536 333 244	4,691 990 1,553	3,440 947 2,142	2,836 906 1.786	678 128 666	53 631 1,461	806 667 -79	2,958 867 382	2,211 571 1,281	2,329 720 702
Tobacco Oairy Soybeans Peanuts	346 1,502 ~585	455 2,085 711 12	253 2,337 1.597 32	-346 1,166 -476 8	-453 1,295 -1,676 7	-367 679 -86 13	-307 505 5	-143 839 40 48	-86 330 -109 -16	20 341 42 -6
Sugar Honey Wool	10 90 132	184 81 109	214 89 123	-65 73 152	-248 100 1/ 5	-25 42 93	15 47 104	-20 19 172	-26 11 178	-27 6 185
Operating expense 3/ Interest expenditure Export programs 4/ 1989/89 Oisaster/	362 1,064 743	346 1,435 134	457 1.411 102	535 1.219 276	614 425 200	620 98 -102	618 632 -34	625 745 733	590 1,645	7 300 1,748
livestock assistance Other	0 1,295	-31 4	0 48 6	0 371	0 1,665	3, 9 19 110	2/ 161 609	121 2	1,029 1,258	0 1.256
Total	7,315	17,683	25,841	22.408	12,461	10,523	6,471	10,110	11.966	11,710
FUNCTION Price-support loans (net) Oirect payments 5/	-27	6.272	13,628	12,199	4,579	-926	~399	418	641	352
Deficiency Diversion Dairy termination Other Disaster Total direct payments	612 1.504 0 0 1 2,117	6,302 1,525 0 0 0 7,827	6,166 64 489 27 0 6,749	4,833 382 587 60 0 5,862	3.971 8 260 0 6 4.245	5,798 -1 168 42 4 6.011	4.178 0 189 3 0 4.370	6.224 0 96 21 0 6.341	6.100 0 13 252 0 6,365	7,446 0 0 93 0 7,539
1988/89 crop disaster	0	Ů.	0	0	0	3,388	2 / 5	6	996	0
Emergency livestock/ forage assistance Purchases (net) Producer storage	1,470	1.331	1,670	-479	31 -1.131	533 116	156 -48	115 646	33 344	0 468
payments Processing, storage,	268	329	485	832	658	174	185	1	28	24
& transportation	639	657	1,013	1.659	1.113	659	317	394	205	138
Operating expense 3/ Interest expenditure Export programs 4/ Other	362 1,064 743 679	349 1,435 134 -648	457 1,411 102 329	535 1.219 276 305	614 425 200 1,727	620 98 -102 -46	618 632 -34 669	625 745 733 86	7 590 1,645 1,114	7 300 1,748 1,134
Total	7,315	17,883	25,841	22,408	12,461	10,523	6,471	t0.110	11,966	11,710

1/ Fiscal 1988 wool & mohair program outlays were \$130,635,000 but include a one-time advance appropriation of \$126,108,000, which was recorded as a wool program receipt by Treasury. 2/ Approximately \$1.5 billion in benefits to farmers under the Disaster Assistance Act of 1989 were paid in generic certificates & were not recorded directly as disaster assistance outlays. 3/ Does not Include CCC Transfers to General Sales Manager. 4/ Includes Export Guarantee Program, CCC Transfers to the General Sales Manager. Market Promotion Program, starting in fiscal 1991 & starting in fiscal 1992 Export Guarantee Program — Credit Reform, Export Enhancement Program, & Dairy Export Incentive Program. 5/ Includes cash payments only. Excludes payment—In—kind in fiscal 83–85 & generic certificates in fiscal 86–83. E = Estimated in the fiscal 1993 President's Budget based on November, 1991 supply & demand estimates. Minus (-) indicates a net receipt (excess of repayments or other receipts over gross outlays of funds).

Information contact: Richard Pazdalski (202) 720-5148.

Food Expenditures

Table 35.—Food Expenditures Estimates

		Annual			1992		19	92 year-to	⊢date
	1989 R	1990 R	1991 Fj	Mar	Apr P	May P	Mar	Apr P	May P
				\$ bill	lion				
Sales 1/									
Off-premise use 2)	274.3	296.7	304.0	24.9	25.3	26.7	73.7	98.8	125.6
Meals & snacks 3/	206.3	218.7	227.0	19 4	19.1	20.3	55.6	74 7	95.0
				1991	\$ billion				
Sales 1/									
Off-premise use 2/	299.9	304 2	304.0	24.6	25.0	26.6	73.1	98.1	124.7
Meals & snacks 3/	223.3	226.0	226.9	18.1	18.8	19.9	54.8	73.6	93.5
			P	ercent chan	ge from yea	r earlier (\$ bil	.)		
Sales 1/									
Off-premise use 2/	7.1	8 2	2.5	-3.3	4.3	-0.5	1.8	2.4	1.8
Meals & snacks 3/	5.5	6.0	3.8	3.8	2.8	2.0	6.9	5.8	5.0
			P	ercent chang	ge from yea	r earlier (1991	\$ bjl.)		
Sales 1/									
Off-premise use 2/	0.6	1.4	² - 0.1	-4.1	-4.0	0.0	1.2	1,9	1.5
Meals & snacks 3/	0.8	1.2	0.4	1.1	0.5	-0.1	4.0	3.1	2 4

^{1/} Food only (excludes alcoholic beverages). Not seasonally adjusted. 2/ Excludes donations & home production. 3/ Excludes donations, child nutrition subsidies, & meals furnished to employees, patients, & inmates. P = preliminary. R = revised.

NOTE: This table differs from Personal Consumption Expenditures (PCE), table 2, for several reasons: (1) this series includes only food not alcoholic beverages & pet food which are included in PCE; (2) this series is not seasonally adjusted, whereas PCE is seasonally adjusted at annual rates; (3) this series reports sales only, but PCE includes food produced & consumed on farms & food furnished to employees; (4) this series includes all sales of meals & snacks. PCE includes only purchases using personal funds, excluding business travel & entertainment. For a more complete discussion of the differences, see "Developing an Integrated Information System for the Food Sector, "Agr.—Econ. Rpt. No. 575, Aug 1987.

Information contact: Alden Manchester (202) 219-0880.

Transportation

Table 36.—Rail Rates; Grain & Fruit-Vegetable Shipments

	Annual			1991			1992			
	1989	1990	1991	Apr	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr
Rail freight rate index 1/ (Dec. 1984⊯100) All products Farm products Grain Food products	106.4 108.4 108.7 103.9	107 5 110.4 110.1 105.4	109.3 111.4 111.2 106.1	109.5 112.4 112.0 108.3	109.4 111.0 111.3 108.3	109.3 111.0 111.3 108.3	109.3 111.1 111.3 108.6	109 3 P 111.1 P 111.3 P 108.6 P	109.8 P 110.3 P 110.2 P 109.3 P	109.9 P 110.5 P 110.5 P 109.4 P
Grain shipments Rail carloadings (1,000 cars) 2/ Barge shipments (mit. ton) 3/ Fresh fruit & vegetable shipments 4/ 5/ Piggy back (mil. cwt) Rail (mil. cwt) Truck (mil. cwt)	28.4 3.3 2.2 2.6 42.3	27.6 3.8 1.8 2.3 41.5	26.4 3.3 1.5 2.1 41.9	24.8 4.0 1.1 1.4 42.5	27.3 P 3.7 1,3 2.8 43.8	28.8 P 2.9 1.3 2.8 40.3	29.0 P 1.8 1.5 3.1 40.6	30.0 P 2.0 1.4 2.7 41.5	30.0 P 3.4 1.5 2.6 43.7	26.6 P 3.8 1.8 2.8 50.8
Cost of operating trucks hauting produce 4/ Fleet operation (cts/mile)	123.4	130.5	126.5	128.1	124.9	124.0	122.6	122.7	122.8	123 3

^{1/} Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. 2/ Weekly average; from Association of American Railroads. 3/ Shipments on Illinois & Mississippi waterways. U.S. Corps of Engineers. 4/ Agricultural Marketing Service, USDA. 5/ Preliminary data for 1992. P = preliminary.

Information contact: T.Q. Hutchinson (202) 219-0840.

Indicators of Farm Productivity

Table 37.—Indexes of Farm Production, Input Use & Productivity $^{1/2}$

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990 2/	1991 2/
					1	977 = 100				
Farm output	116	96	112	118	111	110	102	114	119	120
All livestock products 3/	107	109	107	110	110	113	116	116	118	119
Meat animals	101	104	101	102	100	102	105	104	104	104
Dairy products	110	114	110	117	116	116	118	117	420	121
Poultry & eggs	119	120	123	128	133	144	148	153	162	168
All crops 4/	117	88	111	118	109	108	92	107	114	111
Feed grains	122	67	116	134	123	106	73	108	112	106
Hay & forage	109	100	107	106	106	102	89	101	102	103
Food grains	138	117	129	121	107	107	88	107	136	104
Sugar crops	96	93	95	97	106	111	105	105	107	112
Cotton	85	55	91	94	69	103	107	86	109	122
Tobacco	104	75	90	81	63	62	72	71	84	87
Oil crops	121	91	106	117	110	108	89	106	107	114
Cropland used for crops	101	88	99	98	94	88	87	90	90	_
Crop production per acre	116	100	112	120	116	123	106	119	127	_
Farm input 5/	98	96	95	91	89	89	87	87	88	
Farm real estate	102	101	99	97	96	95	94	93	93	-
Mechanical power & machinery	89	86	85	80	77	74	74	73	71	-
Agricultural chemicals Feed, seed, & livestock	118	102	120	115	109	111	112	119	122	
purchases	107	103	103	102	109	118	111	113	113	
Farm output per unit of input	i (9	100	ñ.	129	124	124	116	130	135	
Output per hour of labor										
Farm 6/	125	99	121	139	139	142	135	147	142	_
Nonlarm 7/	99	102	105	106	108	109	111	112	111	-

^{1/} For historical data & indexes, see Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: Production & Efficiency Statistics, 1986, ECIFS 5–6. 2/ Preliminary indexes for 1991 based on Grop Production: 1991 Summary, released in January 1992, & unpublished data from the Agricultural Statistics Board, NASS. 3/ Gross livestock production includes minor livestock products not included in the separate groups shown. It cannot be added to gross crop production to compute farm output. 4/ Gross crop production includes some miscellaneous crops not in the separate groups shown. It cannot be added to gross livestock production to compute farm output. 5/ Includes other items not included in the separate groups shown. 6/ Economic Research Service. 7/ Bureau of Labor Statistics. — = not available.

Information contact: George Douvells (202) 219-0432.

Food Supply & Use

Table 38.—Per Capita Consumption of Major Food Commodities 1/

Commodity	1983	1984	1985	1986	-1987	1988	1989	1990 2/
	Pounds							
Red meats 3/4/5/ Beef Veal Lamb & mutton Pork Poultry 3/4/5/ Chicken Turkey Fish & shellfish 4/ Eggs 5/	123.9 74.1 1.4 1.1 47.4 42.8 33.9 8.7 13.3 33.0	123.7 73.8 1.5 1.1 47.2 43.7 35.0 8.7 14.1 33.0	124.9 74.6 1.5 1.1 47.7 45.2 36.1 9.1 15.0 32.4	122.2 74.4 1.6 1.0 45.2 47.1 37.0 10.2 15.4 32.2	117.4 69.5 1,3 1.0 45.6 50.7 39.1 11.6 16.1 32.2	119.5 68.6 1.1 1.0 48.8 51.7 39.3 12.4 15.1 31.2	115.9 85.4 1.0 1.1 48.4 53.6 40.5 13.1 15.6 29.9	112.4 63.9 0.9 1.1 46.4 55.4 41.5 13.8 15.0 29.6
Dairy products Cheese (excluding cottage) 3/6/ American Italian Other cheese 7/ Cottage cheese Beverage milks 3/ Fluid whole milk 8/ Fluid lowfat milk 9/ Fluid skim milk Fluid cream products 10/ Yogurt (excluding frozen) ice cream tee milk Frozen yogurt	20.6 11.6 5.3 3.7 4.1 226 4 130.3 85.6 10.6 5.7 3.3 18.1	21.5 11.9 5.8 3.9 4.1 227.2 126.8 88.8 11.6 6.2 3.7 18.2 7.0	22 5 12.2 6.5 3.9 4.1 229.7 123.3 93.7 12.6 6.7 4.1 18.1	23.1 12.1 7.0 4.0 4.1 228.6 116.5 98.6 13.5 7.0 4.4 18.4 7.2	24.1 12.4 7.6 4.1 3.9 226.5 111.9 100.8 14.0 7.1 4.4 18.3 7.4	23.7 11.5 8.1 4.1 3.9 222.3 105.7 100.5 19.1 7.1 4.7 17.3 8.0	23.8 11.0 8.5 4.3 3.0 224.3 97.6 106.5 20.2 7.3 4.3 18.1 8.4 2.0	24.7 11.1 9.1 4.4 3.4 221.6 90.3 108.3 22.9 7.1 4.1 15.7 7.7 2.8
All dairy products, milk equivalent, milk fat basis 11/ Fats & oils — Total fat content Butter & margarine (product weight) Shortening Lard & edible tallow (direct use) Salad & cooking oils Fresh fruits 12/ Canned fruit 13/ Dried fruit Frozen fruit Frozen citrus juices 14/	572.9 60.0 15.3 18.5 4.2 23.8 93.2 12.8 2.5 2.9 41.7	581.9 58.8 15.3 21.3 3.8 19.9 91.7 12.3 2.5 3.0 35.7	593.7 64.3 16.7 22.9 3.7 23.5 89.3 12.7 2.6 3.3 40.5	591.5 64.3 16.0 22.f 3.5 24.2 95.9 12.9 2.7 3.6 43.2	601.3 62.9 15.2 21.4 2.7 25.4 101.1 13.6 2.6 3.9 40.2	583.2 63.0 14.8 21.5 2.6 25.8 99.2 13.3 2.9 3.8 40.1	565.3 61.1 14.6 21.5 2.7 24.0 99.2 13.4 3.2 4.6 34.3	570.7 62.7 15.3 22.2 3.0 24.2 92.3 13.4 3.2 4.3 27.2
Vegetables 12/ Fresh Canning Freezing Potatoes, all 12/ Sweetpotatoes 12/ Peanuts (shelled) Tree nuts (shelled) Flour & careal products 15/ Wheat flour Rice (milled basis) Caloric sweeteners 16/ Coffee (green bean equiv.) Cocoa (chocolate liquor equiv.)	92.6 85.2 14.6 118.4 4.6 5.9 2.2 149.1 117.7 9.9 124.3 10.1 3.2	100.3 90.9 17.5 121.9 4.9 8.0 2.3 150.4 119.2 8.5 127.0 10.2 3.4	100.2 87.8 17.1 122.4 6.3 2.3 157.5 124.7 9.0 131.3 10.5 3.7	99.3 87.9 15.6 125.7 4.4 6.4 2.3 183.7 125.7 11.6 129.6 10.5 3.8	105.7 87.8 16.8 125.7 4.4 6.4 2.2 172.5 129.9 14.0 133.7 10.2 3.9	109.6 83.5 18.3 122.2 4.1 6.9 2.3 174.3 130.0 14.3 135.1 9.8 3.8	112.9 90.7 17.8 126.7 4.1 7.0 2.3 174.9 129.2 15.2 136.4 10.3 3.9	111.0 93.3 18.1 127.2 4.7 6.0 2.5 183.0 135.7 16.2 139.1 10.2 4.2

1/ in pounds, retail weight unless otherwise stated. Consumption normally represents total supply minus exports, nonfood use, & ending stocks. Calendar-year data except fresh citrus fruits, peanuts, tree nuts, & rice, which are on crop-year basis. 2/ Prefiminary.

3/ Total may not add due to rounding. 4/ Boneless, trimmed weight. 5/ Excludes shipments to the U.S. territories. 6/ Natural equivalent of cheese & cheese products. Total product weight is greater than natural equivalent because processed cheese & cheese food are made from statral cheese & other dairy products. Includes miscellaneous cheese not shown separately. 7/ Includes Swiss, Brick, Munster, cream, Neutchatel, Blue, Gorgonzola, Edam, & Gouda, 8/ Plain & flavored, 9/ Piain & flavored & buttermilk. 10/ Heavy cream, light cream, half & half, & sour cream & dlp. 11/ Includes condensed & evaporated milk & dry milk products. 12/ Farm weight. 13/ Excludes pineappile & berries. 14/ Single strength equivalent. 15/ Includes rye, corn, cat, & bariey products. Excludes quantities used in alcoholic beverages, corn sweeteners, & fuel, 16/ Dry weight equivalent. — = Not available.

Information contact: Judy Jones Putnam (202) 219-0870.

Do you know the truth about Americans and farming?

Which of the following statements are true?

True	False	
		Farming is the main activity in rural America.
		Most of our food comes from small family farms where the farmer is having a tough time making a decent living.
		America is losing the family farm.
		Most farmers today are either big corporations controlled by major companies, or poor and fighting to survive.

If you answered "true" to any of these questions, you need to see *American Harvest*, ERS's latest video, because farming in America is *not* what you think it is.

American Harvest investigates farms (there is no such thing as a typical farm), farming and rural America (farming is not the main activity in rural areas), and the farm family (very much in the mainstream of American life).

Meet the folks who own a small, "lifestyle" farm in Virginia, a soybean/hog farmer in Illinois, and a man who grows almonds, grapes, kiwis, and a whole lot more in

California. 'Come across America and understand the true nature of farming and the life of those who reap the American Harvest.

American Harvest.

Running time, 30 minutes. Order # VT 007. \$15.00

Order your copy today!
Call the ERS-NASS
order desk, toll-free,



United States Department of Agriculture Washington, DC 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Permit No. G-145

Moving? To change your address, send this sheet with label intact, showing new address, to EMS Information, Rm. 228, 1301 New York Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005-4788

What's Your Subscription Situation?							
Your subscription to Agricultural Outlook expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your mailing label. The expiration date will appear in one of two formats: APR93 (for April 1993) or 930430 (for April 30, 1993). Disregard this notice if no renewal date appears. Renew today by calling, toll free, 1-800-999-6779, or return this form with your mailing label attached.							
Agricultural Outlook Renewal	1 Year 2 Years 3 Years						
Bill me.	\$26.00 \$51.00 \$75.00						
Enclosed is \$	Plus Shipping and Handling; Domestic Subscriptions Add 10%, Foreign 35%.						
Mail to: ERS-NASS P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20849-1608 Use purchase orders, checks drawn on U.S. banks, cashier's checks, or international money orders. Make payable to ERS-NASS.	ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE						
Credit Card Orders: Master/Card VISA Total charges \$ Credit card number:	Credit card expiration date:						
For fastest service, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET)							